

---

---

---

# ARABIANI WALRANG

WILSON K. MARAK, B. A., B. T.,  
Retired D. I. of Schools, Garo Hills.



MIRANDA LIBRARY  
LOWER CHANDMARI  
GARO HILLS, TURA

---

---

---



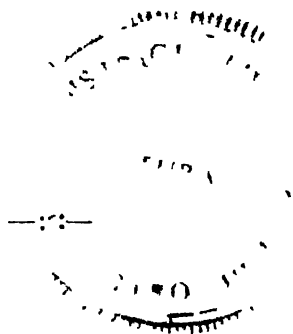






# ARABIANI WALRANG

WILSON K. MARAK, B.A., B.T.,  
Retired D. I. of Schools,  
Garó Hills.



MIRANDA LIBRARY

Lower Chandmari  
Garó Hills, Tura

Dam.....

*Published by*  
**Miranda Library**  
**Lower Chandmari**  
**P. O. Tura**

*[All rights reserved]*

**New Edition**

**March, 1970**

**Price Rs.**

## CONTENTS

	Jak
1. Arabiani Walrang ... ..	1
2. Badinggipa aro Skal ... ..	10
3. Budepa aro Achak Bima ... ..	15
4. Gnigipa Budepa aro Achak Manggni ... ..	18
5. Natok Rim-gipa aro Skal ... ..	22
6. Greekni Raja ... ..	26
7. Segipa Saksa aro Dosik ... ..	28
8. Sastiko Man-gipa Montri ... ..	29
9. Raja Pante aro Chichang Gisim ... ..	39
10. Soenasirang Sakgitam ... ..	48
11. Skanggipa aro Gnigipa Soenasi ... ..	62
12. Mikbugipa Mande ... ..	81
13. Gitamgipa Soenasi ... ..	94
14. Pante Bi-sa ... ..	99
15. Zobeide ... ..	115
16. Amine ... ..	124
17. Ali Baba aro Saksofbri Chaugiparang ... ..	134
18. Ali Baba aro Kasim ... ..	141
19. Ali Baba aro Morgiana ... ..	147
20. Ali Baba aro Okamgimin Sokgipa ... ..	157

			Jak
21.	Raja Pante Kamaralziman	...	162
22.	Raja Pante aro Budoor	...	170
23.	Raja Pante aro Ebony Chichang	...	178
24.	Aladin aro Aiao Inmangipa Chakki	...	187
25.	Aladin aro Nitobegipa Rani Metta	...	205
26.	Aladin aro Montri Dalgipa	...	210

## ARABIANI WALRANG:—

1. Susanrangni serikanio gita Persianrangni rajarangni sason ka·ani serikanio namen apalachim; maikai uamangni songnokara Chinaoni Ganges aro Indies a·song gimikonan sokachim. Ia rajarangni ma·chongni gisepo saksa dal·gipa aro mingsingbegipa gngangchim. Ua rajao dedrang gngang aro uamangni dal·batgipako Schahriar aro sa·chonko Schahzenan ine mingachim. Ia depanterangni gisik gnganganiko aro changaniko tosusanan man·piljachim.

Pagipani simano a·songni bewal gita dejakra Schahriar singhasonko man·rikaha. A·songni niam gita uni jonggipa mamungkoba man·rikpaani dongjaoba adatang una namen ka·sabeani gimin una kusi ong·e dongna on·achim. Uamang sakgnini gisepo mamungba mikbugrikani dongjachim. Indiba adatang indake indin dongako namnikjae jonggipana Turkeyjolko sason ka·china suale on·aha. Uandake ua a·songko ra·e raja ong·aha. Uni skotong songko Samarkande ine mingaha.

Bilsi chikung indake adasa dingtang dingtang dongmano adatang uni a·songona re·bachina jonggipa Schahzenanko okamate an·tang montrirangni saksako Turkeyona watat·aha. Ua songjinmani sepangona sokbaahaon Schahzenan uko grongsona songjinmani a·palona an·tangni bang·bea manderang baksa ong·katbae kusi ong·beaniko mesoke rimchaksoaha. Montri uni adatangni pilak dal·ani aro aiao inmananirangko aganman·o, pilak sasonrangni giminba aganaha. Ua jedake angko grongna sika indaken angaba uko grongna sikenga ine montrina aganaha. aro an·tangko mande ra·bee dakanirangni gimin adatangko

namen mitelbeaha. Schahzenan montrina agane inaha, Angni a·songo tom·tomani dongengani gimin pilak re·anirangna tarina sal chikungna bate nangjawani gimin uko songjin·mao napgija a·palon donge sengchina agane pilak cha·ani aro ringanirangkode nanga gita uni pilak manderangna watattokna ku·rachakaha. Sal chikung badeangahaon Schahzenan re·ani pilakkon taritokmane songjinmani a·palo apsan a·tipko dake raniko wate, montri baksa dongeaha aro attam gimik waljatchiona kingking golpo ka·e roaha. Uni ja·mano knapringo re·na skang raniko grongchote re·na miksonga aroba ranitangko jagokate rona sikjolenba ua waljatchio gitik gitak songjinmachi sriksrik saksan re·ange rajani nokona aro uni kuturiona napange nieon ua nikronggijako nike aiao inmanbeaha. Rani uni kam ka·giparangoni chonbatgipa saksa baksa biap apsano tusiengako nikaha. Uamang bilsu chikungna kingking indita ka·sagrike dongmano walsa ong·gijan indita kakket·gijaniko ranitango nikna bebe ra·gijanisan ong·pilaha. Indiba ua mikrontangchin uko nikahani gimin ka·onangani gisikan gapsrange an·tangni tonualko saloke rang·san sakgnikon den·sote katbaaha. Indake ua a·tiptangona srik srik pilaknaba uiatgijan katbaaha. Indiba ua wal·gimikan tusina man·jajok. Indake pringwalnin chakate ua re·chakatani hukumko on·e re·chakatangaha. Rama gimikon uni gisiko namen duk ong·engachim. Uamang adatangni songjinmaona sepangbaenga ine knasoon adatang Schah·riar jonggipa Schahzenanko grongsona an·tangni dal·dal·gipa montrirangko aro sipaini dilgiparangko rime re·ongkatangaha. Gipakgrike ku·dimgrikmano, adatang jonggipako kusi ong·bee aro mande ra·bee songjinmachi rimnapangaha. Rajani nokona sokon pilakke dakna skangan miksuchengchina gita uko auramona rimangchengaha. Au miksuman·o tarisogimin kuturiona rimange cha·anirangko

song·a chananirang minkujaona kingking kusi ong·bee agangrike roaha. Indiba jonggipani gisiko maiba dukrang gnang ine ua uiachim. Ua indake ua dukni a·selko uina jotton ka·beoba man·jaha. Batesa ua duk ong·batroroeng·achim.

Salsao adatang uko gisik gualatani cholko dakna jotton ka·e sikar ka·na dal·gipa dolko dake tarimano jonggipako uamang baksa re·pachina aganon ua jechakoa uko draatna sikjae nokon donangaha. Indake ua saksan kuturiona re·ange an·tangni dukrangni gimin do·gako chipchange kelkiko oe a·palchiko pul baganchiko niwate dongengachim. Unon rang·gitik kelkini kokkimani do·gako oe sak kol·grik me·chikrangni ba·ra illurue ong·katbaako niksoaha. Uamangni jatchio uni adatang Sultanni jikgipaba gnang·chim. Uamang an·tangtangni illurugipa ba·rarangko oprakoa uamangoni sakchikungde sakgisimbegipa me·asa·rangsa ine nikaha. Uamang an·tangtangna suale ra·manoa, rani chadenge, Masoud Masoud ine okamatmanoa, ua sket sket boloni ong·onbac rani baksa dingtang dingtang biap·chi rotokaha. Indake uamang kragija misilanirangko dak·mano uamang bari jatchio donggipa pokkrio aue miksue waljatchiona kingking romano apsan do·gacholkon napangpilaha.

Iarangko Tartaryni rajani mikkango dakako nikon Schahzenan da·o chanchina a·bachengaha je, indakgipa a·selrang gipinrangnaba ong·engon anga maina an·tang·nasan ong·enga ine chanchie duk ong·chagen. Haida ian segiparangni gelna amgijagipa duk ong·aiakon ine ua chanchiaha aro ka·dimena a·bachengaha, aro kusi ong·pilna a·bachengaha. Indake ua Sultan sikar ka·aoni re·bapilengako knasoe, kusi ong·beani mikkangan gape adatang·ko grongsona songjinmani a·palona re·angaha. Uni pilak

agananirango kusi ong·beanirangkosan ianpako nikskaa-chim.

Schahriar jonggipani gisik duk ong·e dongako niketaina chanchie re·bapilon uni jonggipani mikkango ia gital gisikko nikeskana aiao inmanbeaha aro indakgipa gital gisikko uni jonggipao nikeana Isolko mitelbeaha inc ua aganaha. Indiba maikai indakgipa ong·aniko ua rang·gitik man·aha uni gimin adatang uina sikbatbeaha. Sakgni dingtanggrike dongani gimin ong·ama inc chanchiate nion uan ong·na man·ja inc uie, indita skango duk ong·beebe da·o maikai rang·san kusi ong·skana man·aha uko aganpachina jonggipao mol·molaha.

Dikdiksa maiko agangen inc ua jrip jrip ong·mano ua indake aganna a·bachengaha. Na·a angni Sultan aro nokgipa ong·a, indiba nang·ni sing·ako aganjani gimin angko kema ka·pabone inc ua mol·molahaoba uni adatang uko aganna draatchaahaon ua chakchikna amjac indake aganna a·bachengaha. Dada, na·a angko aganna draahani gimin anga nang·na chakchikna amja aro agangen inc aganc ua Samarkandeni ranini una kakketgija ong·anirangko tale aganaha, aro uaranga angni duk ong·na nanggijanima inc anga uo sing·aha.

O jong, na·a mai misilgipa golpoko angna aganaha ! Ia kakketgijagipa tol·napgiparangko kragipa sastiko on·na nanga inc anga ge·eta. Iako dakana nang·ko dosi on·na man·jawa. Ian angni kosako ong·genode angade nang·gita chakchiknade man·chongmotjawachim. aroba angni ka·onangako saksa me·chikni kosakosan bon·ataijawachim, indiba sak hajalsaona kingkingba anga dakgENCHIM inc inc adatang da·o chaktogija aganaha. Da·o anga nang·ni dukni gimin knaman·aha. O Salgi, ia ong·ani nang·na agre gipino ong·a inc anga bebe ra·na da·o amja. Indiba



Isol nang-na ka-dimeaniko on-na man-engani gimin anga uko mitela. Ia nang-ni ka-dimeaniko man-ani pangchak-ani gri ine anga bebe ra-ja. Uni gimin ukosa nang-oniko anga knana sibbatskaenga aro na-a aganna nangchongmot-gen jong, donnunabe. Ia ge-etako dakna da-o Schahzenan skanggipana batc neng-nikbatahaoba adatangni gisik nang-batengako nikahani gimin ua chakchikgija aganna a-bacheng-aha. Ia angni agangni angnina bate nang-na duk ong-batani ong-skanaba gnang ine ua mikrakaton adatang batesa gisik nangbatroroaha. Uni gimin Tartaryni raja an-tangni nikgiminrangko agantokaha. Aroba pilak me-chikrangan kakket ong-ja aro bebe ra-na amja ine ua an-tangni chanchiako agandapaha. Indake indakgiparangko chanchie an-tangna dukko ra-bitna nangja ine ua bon-chote an-tangni chanchiako aganaha, aro adatangkoba indake ka-dime-pachina didiaha.

Mai ! ine Sultan aganaha. Indiesni rani indaka namgi-jako dakna amama ine aiao inmane agane an-tangni mikronchi nikjaskalde bebe ra-na amjawa ine bebe ra-gija aganengachim. Aro haida mikronrangni niksretasa ong-naba donga ine ua jonggipako inaha. Ian bebe ong-chongmota aro mikrontangchin iako nikna neng-jawa ine Schahzenan adatangna raken aganaha. Aro ua ku-pattie aganaha je, da-oba changsa sikar ka-aniko tik ka-taibo aro songjinmani a-palo a-tipko daktaie walsa uno waltumitingo walo srik srik re-bae niebo ine ku-pattiaha. Indake salsao adasa sakgnian songjinmani a-palo a-tipko dake salgimik uno donge waloa srik srik pilakkoba uiatgija sakgnisan sangjinmachi napange Schahzenanni skango dongrikram biapo an-tangtangko chipchange kelkiko oe bari-chiko niwatatengachim. Ruutgijani somoion skango nikgimin gitan kelki tongtong kokkimaoo donggipa chonggipa do-gako oprake unoni sak kolgrik me-chikrangni ong-

katbaako niksoaha. Unikoa uamang an·tangtangni illu-  
rugipa ba·arangko oprakon sakchikungde me·asa sak-  
gisimrangsa ine nikaha. Unon uamang sakprakprakan an-  
tangtngna sualdingdangtokmanoa, rani Masoud, Masoud  
ine bolchiko nigitoe okamaton sket bakket me·asa saksa  
boloni ong·obae rani baksa biap gipinchi re·ange uamang  
pilakan kragija namgijarangko dakmano barini jatchiogipa  
pokkrio waljatchiona kingking aue roe apsan do·gachol  
gitan napdingdange re·angpiltokaha. Rani baksa togipade  
bolchi gakate katangtaiaha. Unon ua adatang bebe ra·na  
ampilgija chrike inaha “O Salgi, ian maikai mande minggijani !  
Anggita sason ka·gipani jikgipa indakgipa mitchiani kamko  
dakna amama” ine aganwate jonggipako a·gilsakko watsrange,  
a·song gipinchi katbrangsrange uano pilakba uigija janggi  
tangna ku·mongaha. Jonggipa Schahzenan adatangni duk  
ong·bee aganengmitingo uko jechakna sikjae uko ja·rikpana  
ku·rachakaha, indiba uade adatangni chanchiako namnik-  
ade ong·jaengachim.

Indake Schahzenan adatangna iako aganaha je, uamang  
an·tangtangna bate rasong grigipako nikode a·songtang-  
onan re·bapilgen ine adatangko tik ka·aha. Indake  
uamang salgimik songreani ja·mano sal napon bol salakimo  
asongengachim. Ruutgijani somoion knaronggija ken-  
begnigipa chrikako knaaha aro sagaloni dal·begipa guuri  
gisim ta·rake chadobaenggipako niksoaha. Ua guuri  
aramrangko nangtingpilengachim. Uamang uko nikon  
kenbatbeaha aro uamangni sepango donggipa dal·gipa  
bol pangsao gakate dongnuaha. Uamangni gadoc katani  
ja·mantaptapon ua ritchabegipa guuri sagalchipak tang-  
angengachim. Nikchengon uamang mamungkoba uijaha,  
indiba on·tisa niangkuoa, mandeni bobilsranggipa dal-  
begipa skalni bimangko nikaha. Uamanga mandena oni-

ako dakronggiparongoni ong-achim. Ua skal manggisim aro namen dal-achim. Uni skoo ua janerani baksoko itchile ra-baengachim aro uamangni dongnuenggipa bolni kurion uko onenba ua baksooniko saksa nitobegipa ma-trako ra-ongkate donaha. Uko nikon uamang adasa namen kenbatbeaha. Ua me-trani gana chinarang gamchatbegipa bararang ong-achim, aro mikkang bimang namen nitoe mikkim gnangbegipachim. Ua skal ua me-chikko nitate inaha. Angni nitobegipa me-chik jekon anga bia ka-nasiao-niko chaue ra-baaha aro anga pangnan ka-saenga, nang-ni sambao anga tusipakunane ine agane ua an-tangni dal-begipa be-en aro ja-a jakrangko ja-simole tue rang-san tusie ingkek ra-angaha. Me-chik bolchiko nigitoce ua raja sakgniko nikataha aro mamungkoba gam-atgija ong-onbachina chin dakataha. Indiba ua raja sakgni ong-onbana jechakoa uamang ong-onbajaode skalko de-mesae uamangko so-otatna ka-mikkenataha.

Indake ua raja sakgnian kenbee skalko mikrakatgija simsakbee ong-onbae me-trani sambao na re-baon uamangko an-tang. baksa til-ekna ku-omngaha. Ia raja sakgni uni agana gita dakna jechaktaion me-tra ka-onange ka-mikken-taion uamang sakgnian ua me-chik baksa turimaha. Kamko matchotmanon ua uamangni jakstemko nike bi-aha. Ua jakstemrangko man-on, ua re-ange maiba katomsako bikote uko oprake bang-bea gipin jakstemrangkoba uamangna mesoke, ia jakstem ge-prakan an-tang baksa turimgiparangni ong-a ine ge-sotskuchetko mesoke uamangni ge-gni baksa gimik ge-ritchasa ong-jok ine aganaha. Ia skalni angko minitsaba miktuatgija nitimani nikgijao ua sak ritchasa me-asa baksa turimaha ine agane, ua jakstem ge-gniko rengsi sike ra-aha aro indake agandapaha je, jensalo me-chik maiba dakgniko miksongaha unon jegita ronga segipaba me-chikni daknasiako champengna man-ja. Me-

asarang mamung saloba jiktangtango champenganiko dakna nangja; maina indake dakara uamangni denggukosa bari-ataigen ine agandapaha. Indake ua skalni sambao asong-taie uni skoko an-tangni ja-pingo de-docnba ua raja sakgniko bakbak katangchina a-rikataha.

Uamang an-tangtangni re-bagimin rama gita ta-rake re-angpilaie skalni mitin ong-ahaoa, Schahriar jonggipana aganaha. Atcha, jong, ia nikanio na-a maiko chanchia ? Ia skalara kakketbegipa jikgipako man-jahama ? Schahzenan adatangna ian ong-bebea ine ku-rachakaha. Uni gimin an-chingna bate rasong gri ong-batgipa ia skalan ong-aha ine chanchie an-ching uina man-a ine agandapaha. Da-o an-chingna bate rasong gribatgipako an-ching nika-hani gimin hai an-ching da-ode songtangtangchinan re-pilgnok ine adatang aganaha. Indiba ian an-chingni bia ka-taitaianiko champengani ong-jachina, ango da-o mingsa chol gnang aro na-a ba angko ja-rikbo ine ionggipako agane adasaba songtangtangchi re-angpilaha.

Sultanni re-bapilako knasoon uni pilak montrirang aro raiotrang uko grongsona re-chaksoaha. Uni re-angpilani dongjawaha ine agane ua pilakkon noktangtangchi watattokaha.

Sokani bakan ua raniko kac bil-e uni mikkangona ra-bachina ge-etataha, aro ra-bahaon uko kadingdechina an-tangni montriko hukum on-aha. Indiba rajani ka-onanga ianon dontongkujachim, batesa ua ranini me-chikrangkoba pilakkon sko sote so-ottokaha, maina me-chik saksaba kakketgipa dongja ine ua aganprakaha. Indake ua mingsa ka-saningjabegipa niamko dake Schahzenauni re-angman-ahaon dakgen ine mikchetkangaha.

Schahzenan a-songtangchi re-angahaon Schahriar raja uni dal-batgipa sipaini pamongni demechikko attamo bia

ka'e walsa tuani ja·mano pring gipino uko kadingdee so·otchina uni dal·batgipa montriko ge·etachim. Indake salantin me·tra sakprak sakprak dake so·otatengachim. Adita jarangni ja·mano singjinmani [me·trarang bon·angpilengjok.

Ia montri dal·batgipao, jekon ia ka·saningjabatsranggipa kamko dakna draatachim, demechik sakgni gngangchim. Saksa dal·batkalgipako Scheherzade minga aro sakgipin chonkalbatgipako Dinerzade mingachim. Ia chonkalgipa demechik changbegipa ong·a aro uni abitangba ka·donggipa aro chalakbegipa ong·achim. Ua bang·en poraigipa aro poraiatangko mamungkoba gualjachim. Pilak chanchibewalanirangko jakkalna changbegipa ong·achim. Unbaksaba ua me·tra nitobegipa ong·e uni nitoachi aro uianichi uko mukut stikachim. Uamangni pagipa Montri uamangna namen ka·sabeachim.

Salsao uamang kusi ong·e agangrike romitingo demechik dal·gipa pagipana agane inaha. Baba, angni nang·o mingsa bi·ani gngang aro uko na·a ka·sapae angna on·gen inc anga ka·donga inc aganaha. Nang·ni bi·ani namode aro chanchi·toani ong·ode anga uko on·gen inc pagipa aganaha.

Demetchik agantaie inaha. Songjinmani nokdangrango ia Sultanni sinjetenganiko dontongatna ua maiba cholko dake nina miksongenga inc aganon pagipa ua chanchianiko namnikbeaha aro mitelna krabea inc agane, mai cholko dakna chanchia inc sing·aha. Unon demechikgipa pagipana agane inaha chong·motan, ua salantio ia Sultanna bia ka·na tik ka·e on·gipa ong·ani gimin an·tangnaba rajako bia ka·aniko tik ka·e on·pabo inc mol·molaha. Pagipa ia kenbegni bi·aniko knaoa aiao inmane chrikaha. O Salgi, na·a an·tangni gisikko gimaatsrangahama, demechik ? Maikaisa ia kenbegnigipa bi·aniko na·a anggo bi·aljok ! Na·a

uia, ia Sultan me·chik saksa baksa walsana agre tujawa ine mikchetkangaha. Da·atamo na·a uko bia ka·e knalo anga nang·ko so·otna ge·etako man·gen ine na·a uijama ? ine aganaha. Demechik aganchake inaha. Ka·sara Baba, anga je kengniko ra·nasia uko anga uia, indiba ua angko kengokatja. Anga sina nangode uan rasong ong·gen. Anga chusokgipa ong·ode anga a·songna mingsa mongsong·gipa kamko dakgipa ong·pagen ine ua pagipana aganon ua rakbee beng·e aganaha je, anga uni miksongako dakna nan·chongmotjawa; maina nang·ko so·otna angko ge·eton anga uko dakna amchongmotjawa. Uni gimin nang·ni sikako anga nang·na dake on·gen ine na·a angna ka·dong·nabe ine pagipa rake aganaha. Demechik mol·moltaioa pagipa uko sikatangko dakjachina rake manengon aro maina indakgipa gimagniona an·tangko on·gen ine aganon Scheherzade pagipani ku·pattiako manigija dakdraataha. Indake ua Sultanko bia ka·e unbaksa waltuna re·angaha. Ua an·tangni nogipa Dinerzedekoba an·tang baksa ua walo tupachina aro uano pilak dakna nanganirangko name skie rimangaha. Walgimik tue do·gisikan baksa abisan mik·rakoa Dinerzade abitangni sambao tuachim aro uni abitang mikrakaha ine nikon uni abitangna agane inaha, Abi, na·ade sal nabaahaode sina nanggnok, uni gimin nang·ni namnambegipa golporangoni mingsako agane donang·pabomo ine mol·molon Scheherzade rajao hukumko bi·oa raja mamung jechakgijan hukumko on·aha. Indake ua Scheherzade an·tangni nogipana golpo mingsako aganna a·bachengaha.

## 2. BADINGGIPA ARO SKAL (GENII) NI GOLPO

Changsao man·e cha·begipa badinggipa gnangchim. Uo dal·begipa nok aro tangkarang gnang. Uni dakchak·giparang, bang·bea nokkol aro chakkolrangba gnangchim.

Changsao una maiba nangbegipa kam ong·katoa rang·gitik songrena nangaha. Indake ua gong·rakgipa gure mangsako ra·e, an·tangni cha·ani ringani pilakkon gure ki·sango kabite re·chakatangaha; maina ua apalbegipa a·gisiko batsotangna nangachim, aro uano mamung cha·anirangko man·ani grichim. Ramao ua mamung duk aro a·selrango ga·akgija miksonga biapona sokange nang·gipa kamrangko dakmanahaoa, ua songtangchi re·pilna re·chakataha. Indake re·pilani salbri ong·ahaoa, neng·takna gureoni ong·one chimik sambao neng·takna asong·engachim. Uni ra·bitchakanio ra·bagipa biscuitrang aro kejul biterangko bikote cha·aha. Cha·mitingo ua kejul bitchrirangko uchi ichi gobrangauengachim. Cha·man ring·mane ua ja·sue jaksue Musolmanni bewal gita bi·aha. Uni bi·engmitingon dal·begipa skal (genii) uni mikkango cha·dengaha. Ua budepabeaha gita nika, indiba ua kenbegni·gipa ku·rangchi tonuälko jako ra·e krenge aganaha. Cha·katbo, anga nang·ko da·on so·otna nanga; maina na·a angni depanteko so·otaha. Badinggipa uko nikon namen kenbeaha aro bamani ku·rangchi uni depanteko so·otja ine jechak·beaha; maina ua uko nikaba nikkuja ine aganchakaha. Unon skal una ka·onange agane inaha. Je uni cha·aniko ra·chak·bagipaoniko bikote cha·mitingo ua kejul biterangko cha·mitingo uarangni bitchriko uchi ichi gobrange galatmitingo uaragoni rongsa uni depanteni mikronko nange uko sia·taha. Uni gimin ua biko so·otskana nanga ine skal aganchakaha. Badinggipa mol·molbea gnang una aganchake inaha je, bia uko so·otmanahaode uigijaosa so·otmanaha ine kema ka·pachina mol·molaha. Indiba skalni ka·sachakani mamungba grichim. Batesa ua uko so·otnasa krentelaiaha. Indake ua badinggipako de·tome a·ao galwate uko tonualchi den·na dakengachim.

Scheherzade Sultanni tuaoni chakatako nike aro seng·

baengaha ine uie uni aganenggipa golpoko dontongaha. Unon Dinerzade abitangchiko mikkange agane inaha. O abi, ia golpoara baditan namachim da nang ! Agangni-gipasa nambatkuachim. Uni gimin Sultan angko da alo gipin walo agantaikuna donode na aba indakako namnik-genchimmo ? ine Scheherzade Dinerzadena aganchakaha. Schahriarba ia golpoko name kusi ong'e knatimengachim aro uko da alo so'otkugija knalo agantaikuna donkuna chanchiengachim; maina ua uko jensalo sika unon uko so'otatna man-gen ine chanchie so'otani kukumko on-gija chakate, pringni bi-aniko bi-e. cha-e ringe kacharitangchi re-angaha.

Montri dal-gipa walgimikon tusina man-jachim; maina wal seng-ahaon an-tangni demechikko so'otna nanggnok ine ua dongtojaengaha, aro kalim ma-ame walgimikan somoiko re-ataiaha. Indiba jensalo ua so'otani hukumko on-gija kacharichi rajani re-angako nikon ua Montri mai ong-aha uko chanchinan man-pilgija aiao inmane chanchiaha. Indake Sultan salni kamrangko matchote walo Scheherzade baksa tuna napangtaiaha. Walgimik tusie do-o gisiktaion uni nogipa Dinerzade abitangko de-mesataie salgipino aganspa golpoko agantaichina aganaha. Indake Scheherzade rajani hukumko man-mano indake a-bachengtaiaha.

Badinggipa an-tangko watchongmotjanasiaha ine nike chrike mol-molbee inaha. Ka-sapac na-a angko watjachong-motahaode angko songchi re-ange angni jik dedrangko gronge aro pilak uamangna dakgnirangko dakchenge re-bapilna gita angna somoiko on-pakubo. Iarangko dakmantokahaoa anga re-bapile nang-na an-tangko on-egen ine badinggipa mol-molbeani gimin, ua skal badinggipako mikchetkangate watataha, aro bilsisani ja-mano re-bataina agane re-angaha.



Badinggipa guretango gakate re·chakatangtaiaha. Songona sokeon uni jikgipa aro dedrang uni tom·tome sokbapilana kusi ong·e Nokgipako mitelaha. Indiba ua badinggipani gisiko dukan gapachim, maina skalna ku·rachakaniko, uamangna aganna ka·dongjaengachim. Uni jikgipa uni duk ong·ako uichipe a·selko sing·taitaioa segipa donnuchana amjae pilak ramadilo a·sel ong·arangko agane, bilsu sokon ua tik ka·gimin biapona re·angtaie an·tangko skalna on·enan nanggen ine aganaha. Iako knaon uni jikgipa aro dedrang namen grape skime duk man·rimpaaha.

Bilsu gimiko ua pilak kamrangko daktokaha. Ripeng·skaranga boksirangko on·aha, pilak grorangko chotaha, kangalrangna pilak on·anirangko on·tokaha. Pilak nok·kolrangko jakgitel wattokaha aro bia ka·ani salo je jikgipana on·na tik ka·giminrangko on·tokaha. Indake uni pilak dakna nanga kamrangko ua daktokman·oa pilakkon matchottokaha.

Bilsu matchotahaoa uni re·pilani sal sokaha ine nike uni gankape signigipa ba·rarangko ra·bite, jik dedrangko bon·kame ka·sariri ku·dime aro grapgrike skalko grongna tik ka·gipa biapona re·na re·chakataha. Ua biapona sokoa ua chimik sambao asonge skalni ka·sanninggijanirangni gimin chanchie namen duk ong·e dongengachim. Unon saksu mande batchiniba re·bae ua badinggipako nikeaha. Ua achak bima mangsako salbite re·baengachim. Uamang sakgnian gronggrike ua budepa uko salam ka·e a·selko sing·e inaha. Ia biap namgipa ong·ja aro iano ruute dongna nama ong·ja, indiba maina na·a iano saksan re·bae dongenga ine sing·ahaon ua a·selko tale agane on·aha. Kat·tarangko knaon budepa aiao inmanbee an·tangba ia a·selko mikrontangchi nikpana nangchongmota ine chanchie sengpana chanchie asongaha. Indake sakgnian asonge aro agangrike dongengachim.

Unon wal seng·baengaha aro golporangko aganna matchottajaha ine nike nogipana agane inaha. Golpode matchotjajok indiba nambatroroanguengachim aro raja namnikkuode golpoko matchote aganna man·genchim. Raja ua golponi matchotako knasrangkuna sike uko walgip·inona sengtaikuna namnikaha, aro indake cholko on·aha.

Walgipino Scheherzade indake a·bachengtaiaha: - Bading·gipa aro ua budepa indake agangrike dongmitingo aroba sakgipin budepa achak mangniko sale re·baengako niksoaha. Uamang salam ka·grikmano maina indake namjabegipa biapo asonge agangrikenga uko sing·aha. Unon ua achak bimako salbitgipa ia badinggipa aro skalni obostako agane on·aha, mongsongde maikai ua skalna ku·rachakaha uani gimin. Ua gnigipa budepaba ua a·sel ong·aniko nikna sikipae sengpana tik ka·e asongaha.

Indake dikdiksa asonge dongmitingo ritchabegipa guuri balminduri gita tang·baengako niksoaha aro uanoni skal ong·kate, mamung salam ka·ani gri, badinggipani mik·kango chadengaha. Ua an·tangni depanteko so·otani gimin agantaie tonualko saloke, jaksamsachi badinggipako rin·e, salchroe chadengchina ge·etaha. Badinggipa aro ua budepa sakgni gimik sakgittaman kengoke grapna aro skimna a·bachengaha.

Badinggipako skal so·otnasienga inc nike achak bimako salbitgipa budepa skalni ja·ao ga·ake, tugope olakie mol·molna a·bachengaha. Skalarngni raja, nang·ni ka·onangbeako on·titi dontongkubo ine, mol·molbec an·tangni janggi tangao mai dal·bea a·selrang ong·aha uarangni golpoko knatim·chengpakuchina bi·oa, aro uni aganania maiba ia bading·gipani sastiko komiatna man·ode bak gittamni baksako komiatpachina mol·molaha. Skal chanchibeani ja·mano

uko maniahaoa ua budepa an-tangni golpoko indake aganna a'bachengaha :—

### 3. BUDEPA ARO ACHAK BIMANI GOLPO.

Knatimbo, ia achak bimara angni chame ong-achim. Chong-motde, angni jikgipan ong-a. Anga uko bils chi-gni ong-mitingon bia ka-aha. Indake chinga bils kolgrikna kingking apsan dongrimon chingo bi-sa dongjachim. De-drangko man-pana sike, angni jikgipa nokkol me-chik saksako brechina ku-pattiaha. Indake ua nokkol angna depante saksako man-paaha. Ua bi-sao chingni ka-dongsobeani gnanachim. Angni jikgipa mikbue ma-gipa aro bi-sako mitchina a-bachengaha. Indiba uni mikbuani gisikko simsakbee donnuani gimin, ua gisikko champengsona gitaba agre ja-man chakesa uiskaaha. Angni depante dal-baengaha aro bils chikung ong-ahaoa maiba mingsa kam nangbegipa ong-kate anga songrena nangao ga-akaha. Indake anga angni jikgipako okamatenda ia ma-gipa aro depan-teko simsaksochina uni jakon donangaha. Indake anga bilsisa gimik songrena re-chakataha. Indake uni jikgipa an-tangni mitchianiko chusokatna miksonge chuonga gita montol dakani gunko skie ra-aha. Indake ua angni depan-teko chel-gipa a-bimandu biapona rimange, uni montol dak-anichi uko matchu bi-sa pil-ataha, aro uko gamgipani jako doneaha. Unikoa ua ma-gipakoba matchu bima pil-ate apsan gamgipanan ra-bae doneaha.

---

Anga re-bapile uamangni gimin sandicoa, ma-gipade siaha aro bi-sara batchian re-angaha ukon uijaenga, da-o jagittam ong-pilaha ine uni jikgipa segipana agansoeng-achim. Angni nokkolni siani gimin anga namen duk ong-beaha. Indiba uni bi-sani gimaani gimin, haida uko basak-obade nikpilkunaba gnan ine ka-dongani gnanakuachim. Jachet ong-ahaoba anga ua bi-sani gimin mamungkoba

knataina man-jachim. Salsao Bairam aalaniko maniani sal ong-on matchu bima milbatgiparangoni mangsako mobachina anga gamgipako ge-etataha. Anga uko bolo kae done boli on-na dakon ua ka-sariri mikoengachim aro mikronrangoni mikchirang soling solang jokruruengachim. Iako nikon anga iako ong-ronggija gita nike aro so-otna ka-dongjae gipinko ra-bataichina gamgipako aganattaiaha. Angni jikgipaba unon dongpaengachim aro chrike agan-wataha. Na-a maiko dakenga angse, na-a ukon boli on-bo; maina ia matchuna agre gipin nambata dongjaha ine aganaha. Segipa jikgipani aganako chusokatna sike gamgipa an-tangan uko so-ote boli on-china uni jako on-oa, ua gamgipa anggita ka-sachakninggipa ong-pajani gimin uko so-ote boli on-aha. Uko bigil kikon uko mila gita nikoba grengna agre mamungan dongjachim. Uni gimin ua matchu damra bi-sako ra-baskachina gamgipako ge-etskaaha. Ua matchu bi-sako mobaon anga uko so-otna ka-dongtaijaha; maina ua matchu bi-sa angni sambaona re-bana jotton ka-engachim. Indake uko kagipa buduko chotatenba angni sambaona re-bae angni mikkango tugopeaha. Indake angni gisiko ka-sachake uko so-otna ka-dongjajok. Aro ua an-tangko angni depantesa ine mesokna jotton ka-enga gita nikachim. Uni indake dakanirangara matchu bimani kamrangna bate angna aiao inmanbatani ong-achim. Ia matchu bi-sako ra-angpilbo aro iana name simsakbo aro angna manggipinko mobataiskabo ine anga gamgipa'o ge-etaha. Unon angni jikgipa angna chrike aganaha. Na a maiko daktaienga angse, angni aganako ra-bo, iana agre gipinko boli on-nabe ine ua chriktaiaha. Unon anga churiko ra-e uni gitoko rasotna dakon uni mikronrango mikchian gapachim. Unon anga uko ianpako so-otgija gipin bilsio Bairamko maniani salo so-otskagen ine aganatmanaha.

*Pring gipino ua gamgipa angona re-bae angbaksa mai-*

koba srik srik aganna sika ine aganon anga una somoiko on·aha. Angni demechik adita montol dakaniko changa. Mejalo anga ia matchu bi·sako moangpilmitingo ua ia matchu bi·sako nikarin ka·dingaha aro uni ma·gipako boli on·ako gisik ra·e grapskaaha; maina uko matchu bima pil·ataha. Iako indake pil·atgipara an·chingni nokgipani jik·gipaan ong·achim aro uamangko mitchiani gimin dakaha ine aganaha.

Iarangko anga knaon anga aiao inmanbee, O Skal, ine chrike gamgipa mandeni nokona joljol re·angaha, aro uni demechikko okamataha. Ua biapona sokarin anga matchu nolchi joljol re·angaha, aro angni depanteko nieaha. Ua angni gipakon aganchakna man·pajachim. indiba uni pilak kamrango uan angni depante chong·mot ine angko uiataha.

Gamgipani demechik re·baoa anga una agane ianaha. Ah gose, na·a una bimangtangko on·pilna amode anga nang·ko angni pilak gamrangni nokgipa dakgenchim. Unon ua angna ka·dingsmite aganaha. Na·a chingni nokgipa ong·a aro chinga nang·na maikai gro nanggipa ong·a. Indiba ia minggni ku·rachakaniko on·jaskal anga uko bi·mangtangona ra·bapilna man·jawa. Skanggipa ian :— Na·a uko angna segipa ong·na on·bo aro gnigipa:— Uko indake matburung pil·atgipako sasti on·skana angna on·bo. Unon anga aganchake inaha. Skanggipa bi·aniko angaba chu·gimikan namnikpaa. Gnigipa bi·anio indakgipa namgija kamko dakna ka·donggi pako chu·gimik sasti on·na kragenchim, indiba uaba angni jikgipa ong·ani gimin uni janggi mangmangko rakkipaode namaignok. Indake tik ka·grikmano, ua me·tra rangkareo chiko ra·bae maikoba saksan aganmituaha aro matchu damra bi·sachiko mik songe aganaha. O matchu bi·sa, a·gilsak gimikko sason Ka·gipa, Nokgipa bil gnangsranggipani ong·atanion na·a

da-o nang-ni bimang gitan ong-ode matchu bi-sa gitan ong-e dongbo. Indiba nana mandesachim ong-ode aro nang-ko montol dakanichisan dingang ong-tahaode, Dakgipa Rugipa aro Sason Ka-gipani hukum gita nana antangni bimangtangko rapilbo ine me-tra agane ua matchu bi-sani kosako chiko satkikiah Indake ua binangtonganon re-bapilaha.

Angde, angde me anga uko chagipake ku-dimbeaha, aro namen kusi ong-beaha. Ia me-trakon Salgi nang-ni aro nang-ni ma-gipani kosako montol dakani biloniko jokatna watataha. Uni gimin angni ku-rachakgimin gitan nana uko kimpaboaha, ine anga una aganoa ua angni kat-tako kusi ong-on ra-chakaha. Uamang bia ka-na skang ua me-tra ua badinggipani jikgipako achak bima pil-ate sasti on-aha. Ia da-o angni salbitenggipa achakan ua ong-a. Angni depante bia ka-ni ja-mano adita bilsirang donge uni jikgipa sion, ua songo noko donggija re-jojoa ruutahani gimin aro mamung uni koborkoba man-jaengani gimin uko am-jojoe da-o anga iano dongpaenga. Ian angni aro ia achak bimani golpo ong-a aro ian aiao inmanani ong-jama ine ua budepa Skalo sing-oa beben ong-bebea ine agane ua badinggipani dosini bak gittamni baksako wataha. Indake ua skanggipa budepani golpoko matchotahaoa gnigipa budepa achak manggniko salbitgipa antangni golpoko aganna a-bachengskae indake aganna a-bachengaha:--

#### **4. GNIGIPA BUDEPA ARO ACHAK MANGGNINI GOLPO:--**

Anga angni golpoko matchote aganani ja-mano ua golpo nang-na aiao inmanani ong-ode, O Skal, nana ua badinggipani dosini bakgittamni baksako kema watskapabo ine mol-moloa skal uko dakna ku-rachakaha. Indake ua budepa antangni golpoko aganna a-bachengaha. O skal-

rangni dal begipa raja, na a utbo, chinga adasa sakgittam ong achim Ia manggni achakrang aio anga Chingni pagipa sakpiakna tangka hijilpiakko donangaha, aio ua tangkarangchi badinge chinga saksittaman badinggi-parang ong baaha Chinga dokantangtangko kuhani ru-utkujaon angni adatang dal gipa, ia achakrangoni mangsa, a'song gi nchi rengrena mangsongaha, aio indake kragipa bosturangko biraaha Ua re angani bilsisa gimik dongjaha-chim Bilsisani ja mano saksi bi ame cha gipa angni dokan mikkanzona re baot anga una Isol nang na pattichina ine aganaha Uaba Isol nang ni dakchachina ine ganchakaha Indake salam ka grikmine angni uko nambale mon ua angni adatangachim ine nike, anga iko gipake ku dimaha aio uni obostara dingtangstanzahani gimin uko uimingjaha ine anga uni aganaha, Angi uko angni nokona re bachina agane ua markat ong engu um gimimba uo sing aha Unon ua angu mumungkoba sing nabo, maina anke nikon na a angni imin uimanaha ine ua aganchik uaha

Anga dokanko chipu uko ne' u' u' nange auate nambatgipa ganding chinding,angko ganchini onaha Angni tangkani hisabiangko mon angni maa atang skangna bate dunagni bataha ine nike, anga una adhako on e aganaha. Duli, nang ni gimaatgimin tangkaiangko iachi dapatpabo.

Iirangni ja mano gnigipa adatangba, ia achakrangoni manggipin, an tangni nok jamrangko palgope ua tangkaiangchi an tangni nangnikgipa badinganina bosturangko bretokskaha, aro uichi badinggipa dolko bakrime a song gipinchi re chakatangaha Bilsisa matchotoa unaba adatang dal batgipana gita angni laprang ong tarahako nike unaba adha suale on paaha Indake uamang sakgnian bading-aniko dokanrangko kulie palanirangko dakaha.

Adita salrangni ja-manu angni adatang sakgnian gipin a'songrangchi re'jojoe badingna angko ku-mongoa anga

uko dakna jechakaha; maina uamang iana skangan bang'a  
 a·songrangchi wenjojoe badinganiko dakon mamung man·  
 dapanina bate mamung grisa pil·baskaai ine nikon uko  
 dakachi mamung chusokbataniko dakna man·jawa ine anga  
 uamangna aganchakaiaha. Indiba uamang angko bils  
 bongana kingking mol·molchaoa anga uamangni aganako  
 dakdrana ga·akaha. Indake anga angni mal gimikko hisab  
 ka·e nioa hajal dok tangkani gamchata dongengpiti ine  
 nike aro angni adatangrango mamungba dongsrangja ine  
 uie, maiba nama namjaona hajal gittamko rakkie,  
 noksiko gope done, datang sakgnina sakprakna hajalprak  
 on·taie aro an·tangna hajalsako jakkale bosurangko breaha.  
 Indake chinga adasa sakgittaman jahaso chochakatange  
 bondor damsiona sokeon chinga chingni malrangko palon  
 namnambeani gimin breani damni changchikung bate  
 palnangskaaha. Indake chinga songtango palna bostu·  
 rangko bretaie ra·baskaaha. Songtangchi re·pilna jahaso  
 gakaton anga me·tra nitobegipa saksani dramo chadenge  
 dongengako nike aro uko mikchae angmung re·pachina  
 mol·molbeoa uaba ang baksa re·pana ku·rachakaha. Ua  
 kangal ong'a ine nikoba uni pilak agananirango aro  
 daka kamrango uko knachakna anga nangdraaiachim.  
 Indake chinga bia ka·aha. Ukoba anga jahaso rimbaachim.  
 Angni jikgipao indita namgipa gunrang gnang maikai  
 salantion angni una ka·saanirang batroroengachim. Indak·  
 mitingo angni adatangrang anggita changgipa ong·jani  
 gimin angni kosako mikbuna a·bachengaha. Somoirang  
 re·angon uamangni angko ka·onanganirang aro mitchiani·  
 rang batroroangaha; maikai uamang melaprue walsao  
 anga aro angni jikgipa tusimitingo uamang chinga  
 sakgnikon sagalchi galsruataha. Angni jikgipa saks  
 mite me·chiksa ong·achim. Angna agre angni jik·  
 gipade mite me·chik ong·ani gimin sinan man·gijagipa



ong·achim, aro ua griode angade sripe simangnokchim. Indiba anga chiona soksrapgijan ua angko de·tome chichang damsiona ra·ange doneaha. Sal ong·ahaoa ua angko okame angna agane inaha. Nibo angni segipa, nang·ni janggiko jokatachi, nang·ni pilak angna ka·saaniko on·anina nang·na kraa on·skaani ong·jama ine ua angosing·aha. Anga mite me·chik ine na·a uibo. Jahas chochakatnasio, nang·ni dramo chadenge dongmitingo anga nang·na mikchabeaha aro nang·ni namako nina dake, an·tangko mandeni bimang dake anga nang·na mesokaha. Na·a angna ka·sae dakbebeaha aro anga nang·ni ka·saaniko chuonga gitan dake niaha. Indiba anga nang·ni adatangrangko ka·onangani ching·chaaha. Da·o anga uamangni janggirangko ra·ana agre mamungba angko chu·ongnikatjawaha. Anga ua mite me·chikni ka·onangako ka·sabeani ku·rangchi mol·molchake aganon, ua angko angni nokni nokking kosakona rang·san ra·ange doneaha. Indake ua angni nikaoni bakan gimaangaha. Anga nokkingoni ong·onbae angni gope donanggipa hajal gittamko bile nieoa uarang tik ong·en dongenga ine nike kusi ong·aha. Indake anga dokan gitcamonan re·angpile dokanko gattaioa angni ripeng gitcamrangba angko kusi ong·e rimchaksotokaha. Indake anga salsao nokchi re·angpilmitingo mite me·chik rang·san angni mikkangona ong·katbae angna aganaha. Angse, ia achak gisim manggniko nikna na·a aio inmanabe. Iamang nang·ni adatangrangan ong·a. Bilsi bongana indake dongchina anga uamangko sao on·manaha. Da·o bilsi bonga badeahaon anga ia mite me·chikko am·bae ia gita re·gakbamane ia badinggipako aro ia achak bimako salbitenggipa budepako iano nikeaha. Ian angni golpo, O Skalrangni raja, ian ong·ronggijani ong·jama ine budepa sing·oa Skal ong·a ine ku·rachakmaon ua dosini bakgitamni baksako kema ka·na ku·rachakaha.

Ia gnigipa budepani bak matchoton gittamgipa budepa an-tangni golpoko aganna a-bachenge ua gipin budeparangni bi'a gitan uaba badinggipani dosini bon-kamgipa bakgittamni baksako bi-paoa ua budepa sakgnini bi'a gitan on-na skal ku-rachakaha. Indake ua budepa an-tangni golpoko aganmanoa gipin dongkuenggiparanko aganna gisik rajaha ine agane agangimin golporanko knaon aiao unmanani ong-ama ong-ja ine sing-on ong-a ine ku-rachakmano ua bangki gittamgipa dosini bakkoba watsrangna ku-rachakaha. Badinggipa ua sakgittam budeparanko uamangni golporangchi uni signioniko jokatahani gimin namen mitelbeaha. Indake agane ua skal uamangni nikaoni gimaangaha. Badinggipa ia sakgittam budeparanko mitel mitchue, salam ka-grike ramatangtangchi re-angoa badinggipaba ramatang gita songtangchina re-angaha.

#### **5. NA-TOK RIM-GIPA ARO SKALNI GOLPO:—**

Angni gitel, changsao na-tok rim-gipa mande gnangchim. Ua kangal aro salantio uni na-tok rim-e palanirangara uni nokdangko aldunan chuonga ong-jachim. Ua indaken salantian re-ange uni chekko gocon ua mingsa niamko dakrongachim je, salo changbrina agre ua chekko gojawa. Pringsao ua walnin jajong teng-engpition sagal rikamona gona re-angaha, aro sagal rikamo ba-ra gansree skanggipa chekko galataha. Unon rikamona salbae nion jrimbeani gimin bang-a natokrangkon rim-gopaha ine chanchiachim. Indiba na-tokni pal grengarakosa nike duk man-beaha. Chekko taritaie gnigipa goattaion maiba jrimbeako salbamane haida ianpakode na-tokrangankon ine ka-dongtaiaha. Indiba uanoba a-mitekrarasachim. Duk ong-batrroe ua chekko aroba gittamgipa chango goattaie saldobae, O kopal angko ka-onangnabe ine duk ong-bee okame nion da-oba rong-srekrarakosa niktaie namen duk ong-batsrangroraaha. Uni duk ong-ako an-tangna agre sawa tale aganna ama !

Jeba ong-bo sal nanagitik dakbaengon ua da-oba bon-kamgipa brigipako galattaiaha, aro ua chekko saldobae nion jimbeako nike uano maiba dal-akon man-baaha ine chanchie krenge saldobaon tamani silni dikte ge-sako nikaha. Name ra-doe nioa maiba jimbea gapa gita nikaha. Ua ku-sikni skotongo maibachi mohor su'e donachim. Uako nike uano maiba gamchatan donga ine ka-dongbee uko palna chanchie uni damchi haida cha-anikode brepana man-gen ine ka-donge, kulie nina jotton ka-on ua pindaggipako neng-mangijan oprakna man'aha. Indiba rang-san uanoni bilongbee wal-ku chadobaskeangachim aro indake ua biaponi katjitpilna nangaha. Ua wal-ku aramrang baksa nangdimpilmano aro sagal rikam gimikon gapmanoa ua ritcha-begipa guuri pil-bae gapon, na-tok rim-gipa aiao inman-beengachim, Indake ua guurirang dikte sambaona chimongbataion uarang bimangsa pil-baskaaha, aro dal-batgipa skal mangsa ong-katbaako nikaha. Solomon Solomon, anga nang-ni ge-etarangko mamung saloba warachaktaijawaha. Kema ka-pabo ine skal chrike aganengachim.

Na-tok rim-gipa ia kattarangko knaon ka-dongna a-bachengtaie una aganaha. Na-a gaora de-gipa skal, nang-ni aganaranga maichim, ine ua sing-on skal agane inaha. Solomon katchinikgipani sia da-o bils chi-chet ong-aha. Chingni sal da-o bon-kamgipa ong-enga. Ia dikteo na-a maikai chipchangako man'aha, angna aganpabo ine na-tok rim-gipa sing-on, skal ka-onangbee nitate inaha. Anga nang-ko so-otna skang namkale aganboda; maina anga nang-na mingsasan nang-ni biako on-na nangaiaha ine skal aganaha. Na-tok rim-gipa uara maia ine sing-aha. Nang-ko maid so-otbo ine skal sing-aha. Mai ka-onanganiko angara nang-na dakanani gimin anga nang-ni so-otna nanganio ga-akksaaha ine na-tok rim-gipa skalo sing-oa, aro angni nang-na nama dakaninara indakesa namgijako on-skaani ong-ama ine

sing-on skal aganchake inaha je, indake dakana agre  
 anga gipinko dakdapna amja aro indake dakanin ong-a  
 ine uiatna gita anga nang-na golpo mingsako agangen ine  
 skal aganna a-bachengaha. Changsao anga Salgiko wara-  
 chakgiparangoni saksu ong-achim. Pilak skalrangan  
 Solomon dal-gipa katchinikgipako mania. Daudni depante  
 Solomon angni pilak namgija bewalrangko wate uni sika  
 gita dakchina angko aganon anga uko warachakaha. Anga  
 uko maniani pal batesa mitchigni kattarangchi sao on-  
 skagen ine una aganchakachim. Indake angko sasti on-na  
 gita ua angko ia tamani dikteo chipkete, unoni jokjana gita  
 mohor su'e Isolni bimungo donaha. Unon skalrangoni  
 saksana ua dikteko on-e, ia dikteko sagal tu-ao galechina  
 watataha. Skanggipa ritcha bilsirango saoba angko jokate-  
 ode uni siani ja-mano uko nokma chaatgen ine mik-  
 chetaha. Indiba ua ritcha bilsirang indin re-angaha.  
 Gnigipa ritcha bilsirango saoba angko jokateode una  
 a-gilsakni gam seng gimikkon on-gen ine anga mikchet-  
 kangaha. Ia bilsirangba indin re-angaiaha. Gittamgipa  
 ritcha bilsirango angko jokategipa dongode salpiako uni  
 bi-a gita minggittam bi-aniko on-gen ine mikchetkangaha.  
 Indiba ia bilsirangoba pilakba angko jokatejaha. Anga  
 ka-onangaha. Indake ua brigipa ritcha bilsirango saoba  
 angko jokateode uko mamung ka-sachakanu grian so-ote  
 galgen ine anga mikchetkangaha. Indakgipa mandena  
 mamung ka-sachakaniko on-gija, indiba maikai so-otgen  
 ukosan basena on-aigen ine ua aganaha, aro ukosan da-o  
 anga nang-na on-engu ine skal aganaha.

Nangania cholrangko bikotani ma-gipa ong-a. Indake  
 na-tok rim-gipa mingsa cholko chanchie, skalna aganaha.  
 Anga sina nangahanio an-tangko salgina pakwata, indiba angni  
 siani bewalko tik ka-na skang Solomon Katchinikgipani bi-  
 mungo anga nang-ko sing-a aro ua sing-aniko kakket ong-e

angna aganchakpabo. Na·a ia dikteon dongbebeachimma aro na·a dongbebea ine Isolni bimungo mikchetna man·genma ine skalko ua sing·aha. Skal aganchake inaha, oe anga angni ong·ao pangchake mikchete agana, anga unonchim. Na·tok rim·gipa aganchake inaha je, skal uko dake mesokjaskal skal uano dongbebea ine bebe ra·na man·jawa ine jechakaha.

Unon skalni bimang guuri pil·ange skang gitan sagal rikam gimik pipraangchenge, ka·sne ka·sne ua guurirang dikte ning·china napangtokoua dikteni ning·chini ku·rang indake gam·baaha. O, bebera·gijagipa, anga dikteni ning·ojok. Da·ode bebe ra·ginokma ine aganatengachim. Na·tok rim·gipa aganchakgija bakan dikteko stikaniko ra·e chikopdapani ja·manosa ua aganaha. Skal na·an da·ode ango ka·sachakaniko bi·na nangskajok. Nang·ko maidake so·otgen da·o basebo. Indiba indakede ong·jawa. Da·on anga nang·ko sagalchin galatpilgnok ine na·tok rim·gipa bil gnangbee aganataha.

Skal indake aganako knaon namen ka·onangbeaha aro dikteni ning·oni ong·katna namen jotton ka·beahachim, indiba man·jateljok; maina ua Solomonni mohorni bilan uni bilna batskaachim. Indake skal ong·katna amjatelaha ine nikon ua ka·onangako dontongna tik ka·e indake aganna a·bachengaha. Na·tok rim·gipa anga ittale roasa. Ka·sapae na·a uko gipin dake ra·nabe ine skal aganon, na·tok rim·gipa inwate inaha. O skal, na·a da·sio mangmangsan skalrangoni dal·batsranggipachim, indiba da·o chonbatgipa ong·skajok. Na·a togigipasan ong·aia. Anga nang·ko goka gita bebe ra·taiode angaba so·otako man·na kragipasan ong·skaignok, jekai saksa Greekni raja oja Doubanko dak·aha indakesan angni obostaba ong·skaignok. Ia golpoko anga nang·na aganna chanchienga knatimbo :—

**6. GREEKNI RAJA ARO OJA DOUBANNI GOLPO:—**

Zouman a-songo, Persiao, saksa konchiritam raja donga-chim. Uni ojarang uko namatpilna jotton ka-oba magnasa ong-aiaha. Indake pilak ojarang amjae galchipmano saksa oja Douban minggipa rajani kachariona re-baaha. Ia ojara Greek, Arabia, Turkey, Latin, Syria aro Ibri ku-sikrangchi segimin pilak ki-taprangko poraie name chang-gipa aro chanchirakgipa oja ong-baaha. Aro indake ua pilak sam bolrangni bilko uiachim. Ojarangni kosako rajani ka-onangako knaon, ua an-tangko ua rajani mikkang-ona re-angna cholko dake napange aganaha. Gitel, nang-ni pilak ojarang nang-ni konchiko namatna man-jaha ine anga uia. Indake na-a angni dakchakaniko rachakna sikpaode anga nang-ni be-eno mamung samko nonggijan anga nang-ko namatna jotton ka-genchim, ine Oja Douban rajana aganon raja uko knae indake namatna man-bebeode uko aro uni deritchu su-ritchurangkoba nokma ong-atgenchim ine ku-rachakaha. Indake ua oja dongramtangchi re-angpile ture gesako dake, uni skoo konggrang dake done aro bipongo samko nonge ball rongsakoba dake uko pring gipino rajani nokona re-bac, uni ja-ao ga-ake olakie a-ako ku-dimaha. Unikoa ua a-aoni chakate mande ra-bee rajana agane inaha. Raja uni gureo gakate uni kal-grikram biapona re-angchina aro ua ballko uano ding-olaona kingking kal-china. Raja ding-olahaon ua rim-chakanio nonggipa sam jronggen aro sam gimik uni be-en gimikon napgnok. Raja re-bapilon name rongtale auchina aro indake tusie pringo chakattaion konchi saa namgnok. Oja Doubanni skiata gita raja kal-grikramona re-ange una on-gimin turechi ballko kal-rimskagiparang baksa doke kal-on ua ding-olaona kingking kal-angkuaha. Indake raja kal-ako dontonge nokchi re-bapile be-entangko name nion ojani agana gitan ong-bebea ine nikaha aro au miksumano ua an-

tangni be-enrangko nambatbee nikaha. Walo ua tusie pring gipino chakate nioa uni konchi saa namsrangaha ine nika ua namen kusi ong-srangaha. Ua gane chine jinmani nikaona ong-katbaon aro singhasono asongeon ua an-tangni montringna mesokaha. Iako nikon pilak montring aro gipinrangba kusi ong-tokbeaha. Indake kusi ong-mitingo Oja Doubanba rajani mikkangona napbae rajako olakie salam ka-aha. Raja uko niksoarin uko mitelbee an-tang baksa asongchina hukumko on-aha. An-tangni cha-ram tableo apsan cha-ataha aro iarangko chuonnikkujae una chola ro-gipako ganataha. Indakgipa cholarangko rajani namnikbatako man-giparangsang rajani mikkango ganna man-aiachim. Iarangna agreba ua oja Doubanna tangkarangko hajalni hajalrangko on-china ge-etaha.

Rajao saksa dal-gipa montri gnangchim. Ua mikbokrak-gipa ong-e ia rajani ojana dakarangna mikbuna a-bachenge rajaona srik stik re-ange aganaha je,uo rajana maiba ku-pattiani gnang. Raja uko aganna hukumko on-oa ua indake aganna a-bachengaha. Mandeko name uikuja dipet mandeo ka-dongna kenani gnang. Na-a ia oja Doubano ka-donge pilak ka-dongani, rasong aro gamrangko on-enga. Indiba haida ua rajako so-otna re-bagipasa ba nirikkina re-bagipasa ong-skanaba gnang, sawa aganna ama. Raja una aganchake inaha. Na-a sana aganenga uko uibo;; maina aganarangko nengrae bebe ra-ani ong-ja ine namnikgija aganaha. Anga jeko nang-na aganaha uko anga name uiesa aganaha aro uni gimin nang-ni uko namnikani batangja-chinaha ine montri aganaha. Raja aganchake inaha. Jekon na-a namgijagipa aro pale cha-gipa ine angna mesokaha, uan angni nikaode namgipa aro gisik gnanggipa ong-a ine angade nikskaaha. Ia mandena agre anga pakgipinna ka-sabatna man-ja. Nang-ko knatime kamko ka-ani pal

batesa anga ia dal·gipa mandena pension japrako hajalsako on·dapsranggen. Uni gisik gnanganinasa na·a uko mik·buenga ine anga uia. Uisretanio uko namnikatjana na·a angna kakketgijaniko daknabe. Sinbad rajana an·tangni depanteko so·otnasiao uni montrini aganako anga gisik ra·a, ine raja uni montrina aganchakaha. Montri Sinbad rajani aganako knana montri gisik nangbeaha. aro rajao uani gimin aganchina bi·oa rajani aganon ua gisik nangbeen knatimaha.

## 7. SEGIPA SAKSA ARO DO·SIKNI GOLPO .---

Mande saksao nitobegipa jikgipa gnangchim. Una ua mande inditan ka·saa je, ua jikgipani an·tangni nikaoni re·jitakon chakchikna man·japilachim. Indake ka·sagrikbee janggi tangmitingo maiba choljokgija kamni gimin song·rena nangtelaha. Indake ua do·orangko palgipa biap·ona re·ange do·sik mangsako breaha. Ua do·sik name aganna man·asan ong·aija, indiba uni mikkango nika kak·ketkon ua agane on·na man·achim. Segipa ua do·sikko bree noktangona ra·bae, uni songreangmitingo simsake donsochina uni jikgipana ku·pattie donaha. Uni re·bapilon noko mai ong·a aro ong·ja uko aganchina ua nokona re·baantion sing·erongachim, aro indake jikgipani kamrangna uko manengrongachim. Indake manengako man·rong·ani gimin jikgipa uni nokkolrangkon segipana srik srik agane on·akon ine potchiprongachim. Indiba uamang pilakan jechake haida do·siksa aganenggen ine aganchak·rongachim. Indake ua an·tangni segipani mikbuako mai·kai gimaatna man·gen, uni gimin chanchibeaha aro do·sikko gimaatani cholko dakaha. Uni segipa songreang·taioa ua nokkol saksako ge·ete, yakni maiba kolko uni kachani sambaona ra·ange gam·atechina aro chirangko mikka waa gita satkikichina ge·etaha. Sakgipinko janera te·sako



ra·e, do·sikni jakra aro jakasichi wilwilate uni mikkango nanchakchina gita dakbo ine ge·etaha. Iaranko nok·kolrang change daktokaha, aro walni bang·bata somoion do·sikni sambao change daktokaha. Walgipino segipa re·bapile do·siko sing·eoa, walo mikka waa aro riprapa bilongbea ine agansoaha. Segipa balwaba mikkaba dongja ine uie aro do·sik kakketko aganjenga ine nike gipin chang·rangoba indakesa tol·enggen ine chanchiaha. Indake ua kachako ra·one a'ao gostape galon do·sik siaha. Indiba ja·mano noksulrangoniko knaaha je, ua do·sik una tol·jachim, indiba jikgipani uni mikkango dakgiminrangkosa agane on·aha ine aganoa segipa ua do·sikko so·otani gimin namen duk man·beaha.

Greekni rajani do·sikni golpoko aganmanon na·tok rim·gipa, skalna ia montrini mukbue aganako mesokna aganon aro ja·mano duk ong·jana gita ia Oja Doubanko so·otjawa ine aganchakon, montri Oja Doubanni kosako mikbuako dontongna man·jae, do·sikni siara mamungba ong·ja, indiba ia Oja Doubanko so·otaniara rajani janggini gimin ong·a; maina Douban rajako so·otna miksonga dongchongmota. Indake ia angni aganara rajani janggina sanalanisa ong·a ine montri agananguaha. Aroba montri agandapkue inaha. Angni aganani kakket ong·jaode anga sastiko man·na kragen aro angko knachakode iako anga rajana aganna amgen ine ua mingsa golpoko rajana aganna a·bachengaha:—

## 8. SASTIKO MAN·GIPA MONTRINI GOLPO:—

Changsao saksa raja gnanchim aro uo depante saksa gnanchim. Ia rajani depante sikar ka·na namnikbegipa ong·achim. Indake ia rajani depanteko miktuatgija nitimna saksa montriko donachim. Salsao sikar ka·ani somoio raja pante uko montri ja·rikenga ine chanchie me·samko rik·

joljolangoa nipile nion montriko nikjajok. Uni gimin  
 re·bagimin rama gita re·pilna dakon rama brangange re·  
 bingbangmitingo saksa me·tra nitogipako rama samo grap·  
 engako nikaha. Ua me·tra sawa aroba maikai saksan uano  
 grape dongenga ine sing·on me·tra indake aganchakaha.  
 Anga Indiani rajani demechik ong·achim. Gureo gakate  
 re·mitingo gureoni ga·akone gure angko gale katangon  
 anga banon ukon uijajok ine aganon raja pante uko an·tangni  
 gureni janggilo gakate re·china aganoa uaba kusi ong·en  
 gakate re·angaha. Unon uamang be·rurugipa nok gitchamona  
 sokeon aro uanon ong·onna sikako mesokani gimin uko  
 ong·onate, an·tanga ong·onjolpaaha, aro nok sepangona  
 gureko saljoljole re·angaha. Unon nokningo ua me·chikni in·  
 dake aganengako ua knasoengachim. Kusi ong·bo de·  
 drang, anga na·simangna pante saksako rimbaaha aro ua  
 milbea. Aro gipin ku·rangrangkoba indine aganchakako  
 knaengachim. Ai, uara bao ? chinga da·on uko cha·gnok,  
 chingade okkribeengjok. Raja pante iano maiba kengni gnan·  
 gne aro ua me·tra dakmikgipara skal me·chiksa ine uie ken·  
 goke, rang·san gureo gakate ta·rake katanguha. Rasong·  
 gnange ua ramako nikpilaha, aro pagipani kachariona  
 sokepile pilak an·tangna ong·giminrangko pagipana agane  
 on·etokaha. Unon Gitel ine ua Greeceni montri rajana  
 aganaha. Na·a simsakjaode aro ua Oja Doubanon ka·  
 dongkamaiode ua nang·ni sianiko ra·bachongmotgen; maina  
 nang·ni bobilrang nang·ni janggiko ra·na uko watatchong·  
 motaha. Beben, ua nang·ni saako namataha; indiba iara  
 namkamgipaanma ba dakmikasama ukoba uina man·ja.  
 Nang·na je samko jakkalaha uara haida ja·manode namja·  
 beesa ong·katatskanaba mai tik, ine montri aganangkuaha.  
 Uaon Greeceni raja gisik seng·begipaba ong·jani gimin aro  
 ua denggu montrini namgija miksongako uichipna man·  
 jae aroba miksongatangko kimkim rim·na amgipaba ong·

jani gimin, montrini agangimin kattarang uko moataha. Adita chanchie ua raja aganaha, montri nang-ni agana kattarang bebe ong'a aro ua an'ni janggiko ra-na re-babe-beegnaba gnang; maina ua uni samrangko gingsikateba siatna man-genchim.

Montri rajani ka-onangani ching-dobaengako nike aganaha. Uko rim'ani nambatgipa cholde uko da-on ianona okamate, sokani tarimen uko so'otna kukum on-na nanga. Raja aganaha. Bebeko aganode an-ching indakesa uni namgija miksonganiko champengna man-aigenchim. Indake agane raja officer saksako bakbakan oja Doubanko rim-bana watataha. Rajani miksongako uic officer ua ojako sket bakket rime re-bapilaha. Uamang sokbahaon raja ojana agane inaha, Nang-ko sket bakket rimbaani miksongako na-a uiana ine sing-on uija ine Oja Dauban aganchakon, uko so'ote galna okamatahaine uiataha. Unon oja mai dal-bea dosiko dakahani gimin uko so'otna nangaha ine sing-on rajako so'otna ianona re-baahani gimin aro ua nang-ni miksonganiko champengsona gita nang-ko so'otna nanga ine aganaha. Indake raja so'otgipako ua ojako bilsa den-sote so'ote rajako so'otna jotton ka-aoniko champengbo ine getataha. Indakesa nang-ko namatanina on-pilaniko dakama ine oja agane an-tangko janggi tangna on-pakuode Isol rajako bang'e janggi tangna on-kugenchim ine so'otaniko dontongchina mol-molbeaha. Greeceni raja ojani mol-molako knachakani pal batesa ka-ting dakesa una agane inaha. Ong-ja nang-ko nangani gimin so'otna nangchong-mota, ong-jaode na-a angko so'otskagen. Oja mikchi rakna amjac grapbeaha. Unon so'otgipa uni mikrontangka katipe aro ja-a jakrangko kakomtote tonualko sko sotno engengahachim. Oja Douban mikron katipako man-ahaoba ja-sku dipane mol-mole inaha. Na-a angni mol-molako knachakpajahaoba mingsako anga nang-o bi-tai-

pakuna angko knachakpakubo. Angni jik dedrangko grongchotena aro pilak uamangna dakna nangarangko tarie donbana aroba mongsongbatgipa angni ki-tap dal-gipako tarie donbana gita angna somoiko on-pakubo. Anga songtangchi re-ange ua kamrangko dake donekuna. Na-a nangnikode ang baksa nitimgiparangko chuonga gita watatbo. Pilak dakna nanganirangko dakbae angko gopaona ba-rarangko ra-bana angna cholko on-pakubo. Raja uni mol-molako knachake un baksa chuonga gita nitimgiparangkoba watchapataha. Songchi re-ange pilak dakgnirangko dakmantokahaoa ua rajaonan re-bapile an-tangko mesokeaha. Ua ki-tap kingsakoba rajana on-e inaha. Ia ki-tapo inditan gamchatgipa seanirang gnang; maikai uko saoba name jakkalnagipa dongode ua aiao inmanpilgipa uianiko man-genchim. Uni gimin angni skoko den-sotani bakan uko rangtalo donbo. Unon na-a ia ki-tapni jak dokgipani jakasichini gittamgipa ritingko poraion angni skoni an-chi tipgen aro ua sko nang-ni pilak sing-arangko aganchakgen. Raja iarangko uina sike so-otaniko salgipinona dontongataha aro ua ojako nitimgiparangni jakon on-atpilaha. Ua oja pilakkon tik tak dake donaha aro aiao inmangipa ong'anirang uko sko sotani ja-mano aiao inmangipa ong-gnirangko pilak-chinan uiattokaha. Indake chona dal-a pilakan so-otram biapona re-batokengachim.

Da-o Doubanko so-otram biapona rim-baaha aro rajani singhasonni sambao doneaha. Unon ua rangkareko bi-enba uni kosako ki-tapni bigilko amdapaha. Unikoa ki-tapko rajana on-e, ua namnikode skoko den-sotani bakan rangkareo done ua ki-tap bigilni kosako donchina aganaha; maina unon skooni an-chi jokenggipa bakan tipgen. Unon ki-tapko badalon angni sko sing-anirangko aganchakgen. Indiba oja uni ka-sachakaniko bi-taipakuenga-

chim. Rajani gisik uko kema ka-na man-jabataha in-san aganchakaiaha.

Skoko bak sotmanon uko rangkareo ki-tap bigilko andapani kosako donahaon, an-chi tipbebeaha aro jinmani aiao inmanpilna gita skoba aganna a-bachengaha. Raja, na-a da-o ki-tapko badalbo. Ki-tapni jakrangko attachi taptoka gnang ine nikaha. Ua nengrae jakrangko badalna man-na gita jaksiko ku-chichi sosate dokgipa jak-ona sokaha. Raja Ojao mamung sea dongjake ine sing-on ua sko badalangkuchina ge-etaha. Raja badalanguoa uni jaksio bisi nanggipa ku-siko nange uni skochi gadoe nikani bilko gimaataha aro uiani gisikko rim-oa, ua sing-hasono asongaoni a-aona ga-akonaha aro sina tengtoengachim. Oja Doubanni skoteng uko nikon aro dikdiksani gisepon signok ine uion aganwataha. Ka-saninggijagipa aro biltangko namana jakkalgijagipa rajarang maikai ong-a uko iano nikaha. Dosi giigipa manderangko so-otbo, indiba Isol uamangko uamangni ka-saninggijana bukan ba ruutani ja-mano sasti on-skagen ine aganaha. Ia katarangko agansrapgijan raja siaha aro Oja Doubanni skoo on-titi janggi dongpaenggipaba sijok.

Indake na-tok rim-gipa Greeceni rajani golpoko mat-chote agane, dikteo chipchange donenggipa skalba ong-gen ine aganaha; jekai Greeceni raja Doubanko tange rakkiode Isol rajakoba tange rakkigenchim. Iagitan ua skalni kam-rangba da-o ong-enga ine aganaha. Unon skal na-tok rim-gipana aganaha je, ua uko wattaiode ka-sachakskagen ine chrike aganaha. Angni kattarangko knabo. Anga nang-na mamung namgijako dakjawa, indiba batesa na-a angko dikteoniko watpilode anga nang-ko namen gam gnangatgen ine skal na-tok rim-gipana aganengachim. Kangal ong-aniko cha-tote nikmano gam gnangpana sike

ua indake aganaha. Anga nang-ni kattao bebe ra-na amchongmotja. Uni gimin na-a Isolni bimungko rim-e mikchetkangbo, unode anga dikteko opraktaignok, ine na-tok rim-gipa ku-rachakaha. Skal uni nangnika gita mikchetahaon na-tok rim-gipa dikteko chikkope dongipa pindapaniko kulion wal-ku ong-katpetpetbae sagal rikam gimikon gaptoksrangtaiaha. Unikoa ua bimangtangko ra-taie dikteko sagalchi ga-wate galataha. Unon na-tok rim-gipa kengokbeaha.

Na-tok rim-gipani kengokako nike skal ka-dingaha aro aganaha. Kenna nangja. Na-a kenama kenja uko ninasa anga dakaha ine skal aganaha. Indiba anga kakketko daka ine nang-na mesoknaba ong-a. Da-o nang-ni chekko ra-e angko ja-rikbabo. Indake agane ua na-tok rim-gipani mikkang mikkang re-angon na-tok rim-gipaba uko ja-riksangpaengachim. Indiba na-tok rim-gipade skalo ka-dongnade man-brejaengachim. Uamang songjinma damsako re-badeangaha, aro a-briona doange uanoni da-oba ong-onangtaie a-bri dambrini gisepgriko apalbegipa chibol damsako nikeaha. Uamang ua biapona sokeoa na-tok rim-gipana skal aganaha. Nang-ni chekko gale ianoniko na-tokrangko rim-bo. Unon na-tok rim-gipa kenchakani dongjaha; maina bang-bea na-tokrangkoba ua chibolni ning-o nikatengachim. Indiba uano donggipa na-tokrangni gimin ua aiao inmanbeengachim; maina na-tokrang rong gnanngipararachim. Indake ua chekko galaton rong mingprakoniko mangprak man-baaha, aroba indakgipako nikkujani gimin namen mikchabeaha. Uarangni rongrangara gipok, gitchak, rimit aro tangsek ong-achim. Skal agane inaha. Na-a iarangko rajaona ra-ange palebo. Raja ia na-tokrangna bang-a damko on-atgen aro ua nang-ni aro nokgimikni janggi tangani salrangna

chuongeba agitchapilgnok. Ianona re-bac na-a-saland  
na-tokrangko rim-e palrongbo indiba changsana agre na-a  
chekko galnabe. Iako anga nang-ko raken mikrakatenga,  
ine skal aganmanoa guuri gita gimaangpilaha.

Na-tok rim-gipa ua skalni agana gita kakket ja-tike ua  
na-tokrangko songjinmaona ra-ange rajani nokona jol  
jol ra-ange paleaha. Raja iako nike namen aiao inmanaha;  
maina indagipa rong gnanggipa na-tokrangko ua mamung  
saloba nikkujachim. Raja mangprakkon ra-doe nie  
mikchabee brerikaha. Unikoa raja uaranko uni chang-  
batgipa song-timna Greek rajani watatgipako jaktang-  
chin song-china ditangmancha agane watataha. Na-  
tokrang jekai nitoa ugitan toaniba ong-na krabea ine ua  
aganengachim. Iako agane raja ua na-tok rim-gipana rit-  
chabri sonani bitongrangko on-atchina chakkolrangko ge-  
etaha. Na-tok rim-gipa indita bang-a tangkarangko  
mamung saloba janggi tangao nikpakujani gimin bebe ra-  
nan man-brepiljaha. Indake ua tangkarangchi an-tangni  
aro nokgimikni nanganirangko bree nokchi re-angaha.

Song-timgipa ua na-tokrangko basee tarie, rangprak  
jo-chakanio to rue jo-krapna a-bachengaha. Unon samgi-  
pinchiko bak an-pilaton uano banggribea gita nokgimikan  
mobaaha aro babilsini pakmao do-ga gita tang-prakbaaha  
aro nitobegipa me-tra saksa napbac gol-dik ku-chotchi  
jotdike na-tokrangko sing-aha. Na-tok, na-tok, na-simang  
kamtangtangko ka-engama ine sing-on na-tokrang agan-  
chakjaoa ua me-tra sing-taitaiaha. Unon na-tokrang gitok  
de-doe jro jro aganchake inaha. Oe, oe, na-a hisab ka-ode  
chingaba hisab ka-a; na-a gro chotode chingaba chota; na-a  
bilode chinga ama aro chuongnika. Ia kattarangko  
aganchakani bakan ua me-chik rangprakko bikpile gale,

pakmao do·ga gita napangpilon pilakan skang gita bai bai ong·pilaijok. larangko nikon song·tingipa kengokbeani ja·mano on·titi namkalahaoa chaange na·tokrangko kolam·pile nion pilakan anggal pil·tokaha, aro cha·na namjaha ine nikon rajana kene grapbeengachim. Indakmiting chachao montri re·bae na·tok song·a minjokma ine sing·eo a song·tingipa me·chik una pilak ong·ronggija ong·anirangko aganon montri aiao inmanbee, rajanade maiba pa·sikanirangko agane, salgipino ua ong·taigenma ine nina ua na·tok rim·gipako okamate na·tokko ra·bataichina aganaton. ia biap chel·beani gimin ua gipin salosa ra·bataina man·aignok ine pa·sike aganaha. Indake ku·rachakatang gita salgipino apan rong gnanggipa na·tokrangko na·tok rim·gipa montrina ra·bae on·taiaha. Montri uarangko jaktangchin babilcina ra·ange on·caha aro uarangko basee jo·kraptaina dakon montri an·tangba uanon ia aiao inmangipa ong·ako nina dongpacngachim. Jensalo ua na·tokrangko samgipinchina an·piltaina dakaha unon rang·gitik banggria gita gam·baani birangko knasoaha. Unon babilsi gimik moe skang gitan pakmao do·ga gita tang·prakbaako nikaha. Unon me·chik nitobegipa saks napbae skang gitan jot·dikdike sing·taioa na·tokrangba jro jro aganchaktaiani ja·mano rangprakko ra·e a·ao galbrake donange do·gachol gitan ong·katangoa babilciba skang gitan mamung chin gri ong·taiaha.

Montri iako nike namen aiao inmanbee babilcioni re·ange ua pilak ong·arangko rajana srik srik aganeaha. Rajaba ia pilak ong·ronggija ong·aniko knae gisik nangbeaha aro an·tangba mikrontangchi niknade nangchongmotgen ine chanchic, ua na·tok rim·gipako okamate, ua na·tok mangbriko ra·bataichina aganataha. Indake na·tok rim·gipa salgittamni ja·manosa ra·bataina ku·rachake an·tangni ku·rachaka sal ong·on tik somoio ra·bataiaha. Unon raja



uarangko brerike na·tok rim·gipani re·angpilani ja·man taptapan montriko nokni kuturi chongipao ra·ange tarichina agane, uanon na·tokrangko jo·krapna a·bachengaha. Raja an·tangba uanon dongpaengachim. Indake raja aro montri jo·krape samsachiko an·pilatna dakon, rang·san banggria gita kuturirang mobataiaha aro pakmao do·gachol dake, ua gita saksa dal·begipa kenbegni mande gisim napbaaha. Ua skang dakronga gitan gol·dikchi ua rangprako jo·enggipa na·tokrangko jotdikdike me·chik gitan sing·aha. Na·tokrangba apsankon aganchaktokmano ua mande gisim rangprakko a·ona salgale do·gachol gitan re·ongkatangpiloa kuturi skang gitan ong·pilitaiaha. Raja ia ong·ako nikon alao inmanbee nikgimino chuongnikna man·jajok aro iarang mai chong·mot uko uina gisik dong·tojaha. Na·tok rim·gipako okamattaie ua re·baaa, baoniko ua na·tokrangko rim·ronga uko talen sing·aha. Unon na·tok rim·gipa indake aganaha. Anga ua na·tokrangko a·bri dambri gnanggipani gisepo donggipa chibol damsao·niko rim·ronga. Ua biapara ia an·chingni nikenggipa a·brini nalsaon ong·a. Badita chel·a ine rajani sing·on haida kontabrini ramasan ine na·tok rim·gipa aganchakaha. Unon raja an·tangni montrirangko aro dal·dalgipa mandcrangko okame uamango ia biapni gimin sing·oa pilakba ua chibolni gimin mamungkoba aganna man·jajok. Uni gimin iaranga maia ong·chongmota uko uikujaskal sandie nina raja mik·songsrangaha. Indake ua uni kachari gimikko agane, nang·giparang ua biapona re·china tarina ge·etaha, aro chong·motko tale uisrangkujana kingking ua songtangona re·bajawa ine miksongaha. Indake pilakkon taritokmanoa re·chakataha. Na·tok rim·gipako rama dilchina ua okamate, uko skang skang re·ate tik biapona joljolan sokangaha. Sokange ua raja chiko nion, chi namen rongtalsranggipa ong·a ine nikaha; maina chiningchiko ua na·tokrangko rongtalen

nikatengachim. Sal napange walsimsim dakon ua kragipa  
 gandingko gane, tonual nambatgipa aro matbatgipako kee  
 uni dongchakram tambuoni pilaknaba uiatgija sriksrik  
 saksan re·ongkatangaha. A·bachenge ua a·briko doang-  
 aha. Uanoni ong·onna mamungba neng·ani dongja-  
 chim. Indake ua apalbegipa bakraona sokangoa seng-  
 bana a·bachengaha. Adita re·jojoe niwilwalon chel·beao  
 dal·gipa nok te·sako nikate joljol ua uanona re·angaha. Sam-  
 baona sokon ua nokara rikduulgimin noksa ong·a ine nikaha.  
 Do·gacholni do·gara pakgni dakachim aro uni paksakode  
 oe donkamachim. Raja ka·sne do·gako doktikon pilakba  
 aganchakgipa dongjani gimin rake doktiktaitaiaha. Indiba  
 mamung mande dongani chin dongjani gimin ua kuturianti-  
 kon naprurue nioba pilakkoba nikjaha. Kuturirango  
 asongchakani sofa aro purdarangko gamchatgipa hira,  
 mukta aro sonararachisa tariachim, aro embroidary ka-  
 tokachim. Indake neng·beani gimin ua kuturi chongipa  
 ge·sao, baganko nikwatgipao asonge neng·takaha aro ua  
 mande grigipa ong·ani gimin aiao inmanbeengachim aro  
 kengisikengachim. Unon adita chel·gipa biaponi mande  
 saksani chiik ma·amani ku·rangko knasoaha. Raja ia  
 ku·rangko knaon an·te sreng sreng dake rang·san  
 chakataha. Indake ua ku·rang batchini gam·bacnga uko  
 name knatimaha. Biapko uiman·ahaoa ua simsakbec  
 re·ange dal·gipa kuturini do·gako oaha. Ua kuturiona nap-  
 on ua saksan name gane chine singhasono asonge dongeng-  
 gipa nitogipa pante saksako nikaaha. Uni mikkango dukan  
 gapachim. Sultan uni sambaona re·bac salam ka·aha. Ua  
 rajaba uko bamgope salam ka·chake an·tangni chakatna  
 amgijako Sultanna aganaha. Angni gitel, anga nang·ko  
 chadenge salam ka·chakna ian angni kam ong·achim ine  
 anga uia, indiba a·sel dal·a dongani gimin indake kraa gita  
 nang·ko mande ra·e rimchaksona man·pajaha. Iani gimin

ka·sapae angko uisretnabe. Sultan aganchake inaha. Angni gitcl, nang·ni chrika grapako knae anga ianona re·baaha, aro maiba dakchakaniko nangode uko on·pana ine anga miksonga. Uni gimin Isolni bimungo na·a angna nang·ni dukko aganpagenma; maina anga bil amadipet dakchiakna jotton ka·gen. Uni gimin ka·sapae nang·ni obostako angna name aganpabo ine Sultan raja panteko aganaha. Ua pante namen grapbeaha aro indake an·tangni obostako aganna a·bachengaha. O rasong griani ! an·tangni saldogimin mandeko sawa salonpilna namnika. Uamangni man·giminko tom·tome jakkale janggi tangna man·gipara sawa aro sani salrang rongtalkamaia ! Iako agane ua an·tangni chingopgipa ba·rako kikprakon, skooni kang·kareona mande, indiba kang·karconi ja·si ku·chotrangona marble gisimsachim. Raja iako nikon misil misil rongpile aiao inmanbeaha. Aro ua agane inaha. Anga nang·ni obostako nikna aiao inmanbeaha; maina uan misilbeani ong·a. Iani gimin anga tale uibatna da·o sikbeaha; maina ian maiba ong·ronggijani ong·chongmota ine anga bebe ra·a. Angni chanchichipa gita ia chibolba ia obostao maiba nangchapani gnanq inc nikna man·a ine Sultan aganengachim. Angni dukko ong·batatgenoba na·a angni obostako uina sikani gimin anga uko nang·na tale aganna ku·rachaka aro da·o agangen. Indake ua an·tangni obostako indake aganna a·bachengaha.

## 9. RAJA PANTE ARC CHICHANG GISIMNI GOLPO:—

Angni pagipani bimungko Malmoud minga aro uan chichang gisim a·songni raja ong·achim. Ia a·songko ia a·bri dambrini bimungchin minga;; maina iara skangde chichangsa ong·achim. Apani skotonggipa songjinmara da·o chibol ong·enggipan ong·achim. Iarang maikai dingtang ong·aha uko na·a angni golpoon knagen. Angni pagipa bilsu sotsni ong·e siangaha. Unon anga uni a·songko man·

rike singhasono gakatarin angui jikgipako bia ka-aha. Indake ua me-chikba angni raja ong-anio bak man-pagipa ong-achim. Chinga bilsa bongana kingking kusi ong-e dongrimaha. Uni ja-mano ua ranini gisik dintangako aro uni angna ka-saani rongdimanganikoba anga nikengachim. Iarang angni gisiko sinjetaniko on-engachim. Salsao anga aue meatamko cha-manoa, tusina sike sofao tue dongengachim. Unochacha ranini rakkigipa me-chik sakgni re-bae angni sambao asongcaha. Uamang angni mikchipe dongengako nike tusienga inc chanchichipe ka-sine agangrikna a-bachengaha, aro saksu sakgipinna indake agangrikengachim. Saksu aganaha. Indake namgipa aro nitogipa rajana ranini ka-sagija dakara raninin gualani ong-jama ? Sakgipin aganchake inaha. Oe, chong-mot. Indiba angade uijaenga; uni walanti re-ongkatange uko saksan galchipangani ortoara mai ong-skaa ? Raja uko uijaengama ? Sakgipin me-chik agane inaha. Ha, da-nang ua maikai uigen ! Rani attamantian uni chi ringa baksa maikoba brine ringna on-a aro uko ringon raja wal-gimikan simakgija tusiaia; indakesa rani walgimik sika gita rona man-a. Sal nabaengosa ua re-bae raja baksa tua dake, uni gingtingo maik ba rang-sitchapatesa uko de-mesaa daka. Raja pante Sultanna agane inaha maikai iako knana angni gisik g lmal ong-aha; indiba anga an-tangko rakkina man-aha aro ka-sne mikrakbaa dakaha. Raniba ua somoion auuoni gane chine auramoni ong-katbaaha. Indake chinga meatamko cha-aha. Mea-tamko cha-mano chinga on-tisa neng-takkue, tunasion rani angna chiko ringna on-taibebeaha, indiba anga uko ringgija sriksrik ranini nikgijao pake galate ringchakaniko raninan on-atpilaha, aro ranide mamungkoba angni ringgijakode uiskajaha. Indake chinga sakgnian turamchi napange tuon, dikdiksani ja-manon indake uni aganako

anga knaengachim. Tusibo aro mikraktainabe. Iako agane ua sket bakket chakate ba-ra ganako gansre chinsree ong-katangaha. Uni ong-katani bakan angaba chakataha, aro sket bakket gane chine, tonualko ra-bitange ja-rik-angaha. Ua bang-a do-garangko napjoljole re-angengachim. Uni maiba montol dakani kattarangko mingon do-garang an-tangtangan oe on-tokaiachim. Bon-kamgipa do-gacholara baganona dakangachim. Indake ua ukon nap-angaha. Angaba do-gacholon dongdikaha aro gipin gita re-angskaaha. Uano anga ranini saksa me-asa baksa roengako nikatengachim, aro ua me-asana indake agan-ako knaengachim. Simsakgijana na-a angko maneng-nabe; maina na-a an-tangan angko champengani a-selrangko uia, indiba angni nang-na ka-saani chinrangko angni on-paaniko na-a chuongnikkujaode anga bang-bata-koba on-na taria. Na-asa angko ge-etaibo. Na-a nangnik-ode sal nana skangan ia dal-gipa songjinmako aro ia nam-gipa rajani nokko bnekgimin dakatgen aro uano se-elrang aro do-porang aro do-rengrangni dongram dakatgen. Rani aro uni mikchagipa da-o hawa cha-aoni matchoiaha aro gipinchi re-nasion angni mikkangko re-pakna nangachim aro angaba tonualko enge d'ngengachim. Ranini mikchagipa anchipakan ong-ani gimin anga uni giokko sotatoa ua bakan gitilaha aro ua siaha ine anga chanchiachim. Uandake rang-san ranina mamungkoba uat-gija re-jite kataha. Angni uko den-ara signokchim, indiba rani an-tangni montol dakachi uni janggiko rakkikuengoba ua sia gitan ong-aiachim. Anga baganko batsote katang-mitingo anga ranini grapako knaengachim. Anga nokona re-bapile ranini kuturion nape tucpilaha aro ua denggu me-asako uni kragija kamna so-otaha ine chanchie tusiaha. Anga mikrakoa raniba angni sambaon tuengachim. Ua tusiama tusija uko anga aganna man-ja, indiba anga kuturi

chongipaona gam-atgija re-ange miksu jaksuaha aro gane chine ja·mano kacharichi re-angaha. Re-bapile nikcon rani kalimani gandingko gane nokon dongsoengachim. Angko nikon ua angona re-bae aganaha. Angni indake kalimani gandingko ganana na·a aiao inmannabe, gitel. Minggittam a·selrangko da·alo man·soaha aro uarangan angni duk ong·ani a·sel ong·a. Anga aiao da·nang ine aganchakaha, aro a·selrangko sing·aha. Unon rani aganchake inaha. Angni ma·gipa siaha aro angni pagipa aro adatang saksaba siaha. Uni indake kakketko donuna jotton ka·anina anga nam·nikjade ong·jachim, aro indake aganaha. Anga nang·ni dukna ka·sachaka aro anga kranika gita nang·ko dakchak·naba ku·rachaka. Indake ua bilsa gimiknan duk ong·kame dongachim. Bilsisa bon·on ua an·tangna gopram nok te·sako rikchina bi·aha; maina uni janggi siaona kingking ua uno dongna sikachim. Anga uni agana gita dake on·ahaon ua nitobegipa nokko Mikchini Nok ine mingaha. Anga ua nokko matchote rikon rani angni den·e donbagipa panteko uanona rimbaaha; indiba uni pilak montol dakani bilrangchi ua panteko re·roroatnasen ong·ja; indiba nitatana agre ua pante illengbebenaba man·jachim, aro tangani chinba uo dongjachim. Salantian rani uko nina changgni gni dake re·angronga aro uano ruuten dongbarongachim. Changsao rani ua Mikchini Noko an·tangni salrangko maikai re·atenga uko nina anga re-angaha. Anga uni nikgija ong·engmitingo, ranini indake aganako anga knaengachim. Indake nang·ni obosta ong·ako nikna anga duk ong·sraga. Anga nang·gitan saknaaniko uia, indiba O angni ka·sara pante ong·e, nang·na pangnan anga indake ka·saani kattarangko aganengoba na·a angna aganchakja. Basakona na·a jrip jrip dongchagen aro ku·suba aganchak·jawa ine rani grapjoljole aganengachim. Indagipa ka·saani kattarangko ranini pantena aganengako knana gita,

angni ka·tongo ka·onangan gapaha. Ia panteara namen sakgisimgipasa ong·achim. Anga inditan ka·onanga gapaha; maikai angaba Gopramba indake chrikataha. O gopram, maina na·a ua skalko aro uni jikgipako minoksrangjaha. Rani ia panteni sambao asonge ia kattako knasrapkujaon ua ka·onangan gape aganaha. Ah, ka·sanninggijagipa mande ! na·an angna dukko ra·bagipa aro anga uko uija ine na·a chanchinabe. Anga ruuten chakchikaha. Nang·ni jakchin ua angni ka·sagipa pantena obostako ong·ataha aro na·a inditan ka·tong rakgipa; maikai na·a una ka·sagipako insteke rona ka·dongaha. Chong·mot ine anga ka·onange aganchakaha; angan ua skalko duk on·gipa ong·a aro uni namgijani kri duk on·aha. Anga nang·koba indake dakna nangachim ine agane anga tonualko saloke ukoba den·srangna dakon, ua angko miktenten nitate angni ka·onangako komiatchina ka·dingskeke agane maiba angni uigijagipa kattarangko minge aganaha. Angni montol dakani bilchi adha mande aro adha marble ong·bo ine anga ge·eta ine gam·e rani aganaha. Indake ranini ku·sik tipsrapgijan nang·ni da·o nikenga gita anga adha mande aro adha marble gisim pil·e unon dongaha, aro sigiminrang baksa tange dongpaenga. Iani ja·mano ua angko ua biaponiko ra·bae ia da·o nang·ni nikenggipa hallo doneaha. Angni skotong songjinmakoba anga gimaataha. Ia songjinmara gam gnangbegipa aro namroroenggipa ong·achim. Je na·tokrangko na·a nikenga uaranga pilakan angni raiotrang·sachim. Jekai, musolmanrangara gipok, Persianrangara gitchak, Kristianrangara aro Jihudirangara taugsik aro rimitni rongrangko ra·giparangan ong·a. Ia a·bri dambrigipara chichang dambri jeni bimungchin ia songnokni bimungko·mingaha. Ia montol dakgipa me·chik angni dukko batatna gita dakdapkugen ine angko ka·onange nitate aganaha; maina uni ka·onangara uni angna dakgiminrang chuong-

nikkujachim. Indake ua salanti re·bae, bil ritcha-prak an·chi jokpile angko mangglong dakate dokronga. Dokmano mikagipa do·bokni bigilchi angko pindape, ia namgipa ba·rako kosako pindape donangronga. Ian angko mande ra·na ong·ja, indiba kal·stapnasa ong·bataia-chim. Sultan iarangko knaon mikchi rakna amjaha; maina uni ka·tongko inditan rim·ahachim. Ua ka·dimeatna gita ku·samangkoba agannan man·piljajok. Ja·mano ua indake aganaha. Ua montol dakgipa me·chikara ua panteko bano donenga. Ua panteko Mikchini Noko donenga ine aro ua pangnan ua biapona re·angrongenga ine Sultanna aganaha. Ua basako batchi re·anga uko tale uija, indiba sal naon ua pangnan angko doke donangehenge ua panteko nina re·angronga aro uko sigija rakkiani samko una pangnan ra·angrongenga. Uni sing·arangko pante mamungkoba aganchakjani gimin ua pangnan namnikgijanirangko aganronga. O rasong gri raja pante ine Sultan chrikaha. Na·ra indake ma·am skimchana man·ja aro nangja. Angna agre nang·na duk ong·chakbatgipa sawa·gnang ! Uni kosako a·jak sokana agre mamung gipin dongja aro ua a·jak sokaniko chusokatna anga mamungkoba dontongjava. Indake Sultan raja pante baksa agangrikkue, an·tanga sawa-chim aro maina ia nokona re·baaha iarang pilakni gimin agane on·tokaha. Uamang je a·jak sokani cholrangko chanchigrike dakaha uarangko—sakgnian namnikaha. Indiba uarangko salgipinona dontongkuaha. Indake raja ua salo neng·takaha, indiba ia rasong grigipa raja pantede tusinan man·jachim.

Salgipino Sultan sal nana skang chakate an·tangni dakna tik ka·e dongiminko dakna Mikchini Nokona re·angaha. Ua biapko nitobegipa chakkirangchi teng·atachim. Nitobegipa sonani baksorangoni uisokpilgijagipa similani gonrang pilakchinan tang·bingbangtokengachim. Ua mande gisimni tu-



ramko nikon ua panteko den·sote, salongkatbae chiakolchi galsruataha. Uni ja·mano ua re·angpilitaie, ua pante gisimni turam biapo tue dongeskaaha. Ua an·tang baksa turamo tonualkode jakwatjachim. Indake an·tango name tarie ra·mano ruutgijan ua montol dakgipa me·chikba sokbaaha aro uni segipako donram biapona re·ange, ba·rako engmilonge, bilongbee dokaha; maikai uni grapa aro ma·amani gam·arang nokgimikon gapsrangahaoba ua me·chik uni dokako ap ritchasa ong·kujana kingking dontongjachim. Indake uni segipako dokmanoa ua Mikchini Nokona re·ange kurturio nape, uni grapani mikchirango paktaiaha. Uni ja·mano ua palang sambaona re·bae aganaha. Ah gose, angni janggi, na·a pangnan jrip dongaigenma ! O angni janggi, ku·sa mangmang aganchakpabe, anga nang·o mol·molenga. Sultan ua pante gisim gita dakmike, ua montol dakgipa me·chikna aganaha. Iselna agre bil aro amani dongja. Ia ku·rangko knae montol dakgipa me·chik namen kusi ong·beaha aro indake aganaha. Angni gitel, anga nang·ni aganako knabebeengama aro na·a angna aganbebecngama ! Sultan pante dakmike aganchakaha. Kusi grigipa me·chik, na·a angmung agangrikna kragipama ! Montol dakgipa rani agane skime inaha. Ha gose, na·a angko maina manenga ? Sultan aganchake inaha. Nang·ni segipani grapa skimarang aro nang·ni uko sasti on·anirang aro uko mamung mande ra·ani gri dake jakkalanirangni giminan anga waloba saloba tusinan man·ja. Ong·jaode anga basakonin nampilgnokchim aro na·a uko bimangtangonan ra·bapilode basakonin anga ku·sikkoba aganna man·pilenggnokchim ! Montol dakgipa me·chik aganchake inaha. Atcha indide anga nang·ni nangnikako dakgnok. Ua skango jekai ong·achim indaken ong·atpilboma ? Sultan agane inaha. Oe, uni grapa skimanirangchi angko golmal ka·chajana gita na·a uko bakbak dakbojok. Unon

ua montol dakgipa me·chik bakan rangkuri ge·sako ra·c, uno chiko gapatenba montroko mingon rangkurioni chirang chichapol·polbaaha. Iako dakmano ua me·chik segi·pako donram kuturiona re·ange indake agane segipani kosako chiko satkikidapaha. Pilakkon dakgipa nang·ko da·o gitan dakahaode dingtangnabe, indiba montroni bilni giminsa na·a indake ong·engode nang·ni bimang chong·motkon ra·pilbo. Ia kattarangko agansrapgijan ua raja pante bimangtango man·pilaha. Unon Montol dakgipa me·chik uko ka·onangbee inaha. Ianoni re·angbo aro sina sikjaode na·a ianona re·bapiltainabeaha. Indake ia raja pante mamungkoba agangija chel·a biapona katangaha. Ua Sultanni kamrangni chusokbaengako nike kusi ong·engachim. Montol dakgipa me·chik Mikchini Nokona re·bapile an·tangni ku·sagipa inc chanchichipe Sultanna aganaha. Anga nang·ni sikako dakminaha. Sultan, da·oba pante gisim gita dakmikkue aganaha. Na·a jeko dakaha uan angni saako namatpilna chuonga ong·kuja, angni saako on·titisan namkalainasa dakchakaipiti. Na·a ja·dilrangko pangpike galsrangna nanga. Unon montol dakgipa me·chik agane inaha. Angni mande gisim, na·a maiko ja·dil inc minga ? Sultan, pante gisim gita dakmikkue una agane inaha. Rasong·grigipa me·chik, anga songjinma aro uno donggipa manderangko uijama ? Iarangko na·a gimaataha. Ia na·tokrang walanti, waljatchio chiboloni skorangko nakatate angni aro nang·ni kosako jakbikpilaniko am·enga. Uni gimin bakbak re·ange uamangni skangni bimangkong uamangna on·pilbo aro iarang pilakkon dakmanoa na·a angonan re·bapilbo; maina na·a angni chakatna jotton ka·miting tiktako angni jakrangko rim·c sulchrodilna nanggen.

Iarangko uni chanchichipgipa pante aganenga inc chanchie me·chik namen kusi ong·bee aganaha. O angni ka·tong aro angni gisik aro janggi, bakbakan na·a an·sengpil-

gnok. Indake ua bakan rangkurio chiko ra·e, maikoba mitu mitu agane, ong·katange rangkurini chiko satkikie aganaha. Unon pilakan skang gitan ong·piltoktaiaha. Unon ua Mikchini Nokona re·bapiltaie uni kam ka·giminrangni biteko man·na ka·dongbee, ua sokeahaon uni tuenggipa pantena agane inaha. Da·ode anga pilak nang·ni ge·etgimin kamrangko daktokmanaha aro nang·ni an·sengpilako nikna aro kusi ong·rimna re·baaha. Indake agane ua panteni jakrangko on·china aganaha, jedakode ua pante tuaoni chakatna nengrae man·gen. Unon dakmikenggipa Sultan uko an·tangni sepangbataona re·bachina aganaha. Uko jako rim·e chakatchina salchroon ua bakan chakate ua sawa chong·motchim uko uina skangan uni donnuenggipa tonualko ra·doe, ua me·chik montol dakgipako tong·gni dake sottongaha. Iako dakmanoa ua chichang gisimni raja panteko am·na re·angaha. Am·jojoe nikeon Sultan ua raja panteko gipake aganaha. Kusi ong·bo, da·o mamungba kenani griaha. Nang·ni bobilba siaha. Raja pante Sultanko namen mitelbeaha aro uni pilak kamrangni gamchataniko agane ruute janggi tangchina una pattibeaha. Sultan ua raja pantena aganaha. Na·a da·ode kusi ong·e janggi tangboaha, indiba na·a angni a·songonaba changsade re·angpabo. Anga aro angni songnokni pilakan nang·ko kusi ong·bee rimchaksogen. Unon raja pante aganchake inaha. Bilakgipa sason ka·gipa, anga nang·ni dakgimin dakchakanirangna gro nangbegipa ong·aha. Haida ia biap nang·ni songjinmaoni sepanga ine na·a chanchienga gita nika, ine raja Sultanko sing·on Sultan konta gittamni ramasan ine aganchakaha. Unon raja pante agane inaha. Ian bilsisani ramasa ong·a. Da·o dipet montroni bilni ning·o ong·ani giminsa indake nengrae nikenga, indiba chong·motde ian bilsisani ramasa ong·achim ine raja pante aganaha. Aro ua aganangkue

*inaha, Sultan a·kitikona kingking jakkalna nangoba angko mamungba champengjawa. Indake kattatang gita ua raja pante Sultanko ja·rikna tarina anti gittam somoiko bi·aha. Uni a·songni manderang aro kachari gimik uko watatna duk ong·beoba, aroba ua jaktangchi sakgipin raja uni a·songona re·bacnggipako rimchaksone nangoba Sultan baksa re·gniko dontongjawachim.*

*Indake raja pante aro Sultan anti gittamni ja·mano re·chakataha. Uamangni mang ritchasa utrango pilak gamchatbegipa gamsengrangko gate, bilakgipa sak sotbonga sipai panterangko re·dilate kusi ong·e re·angaha. Sultan uni ruutbaani gimin a·selrangko agane manderangko kobor on·sone watatoa, uni montrirang aro songjinmani pilak manderangba uko nichaksone songjinmaoni bang·been ong·katsoaha. Raja pante aro Sultan songjinmani a·palona sokcon uamangko inchroe rimchaksotokaha. Salgipino Sultan an·tangni pilak dakgimin kamrangko tale uni montrirangna aro ua tom·ao dongpagipa manderangna agane on·aha. Aroba ia chichang gisimni raja panteko an·tangni depante dake deragatanikoba ua a·songna aganprakataha. Ua deragataniko ra·chakani gita bang·anan gadangni kri boksirangko on·aha.*

*Na·tok rim·gipa ia raja panteko jokatani cholko dake ong·gipa inc Sultan unaba a·king damsako on·on, ua aro nokdang gimikan uamangni janggi tanga gimikon kusi ong·e janggi tangna man·aha.*

#### **10. SOFNASIRANG SAKGITTAM, RAJANI DEPANTERANG ARO ME·TRA SAKGITTAMNI GOLPO:—**

Caliph Haroun Alrachidni sason ka·mitingo Bagdado saksa kuli ka·e cha·gipa mande gnanngchim. Uni kam chongipa ong·oba aro neng·begipa kam ong·aoba, ua gisik seng·gipa aro ka·dingatna changgipa mande ong·achim.

Pringsao, an-tangni kamna sengramo asonge, kok dal-ako ra-bite kamna sengmitingo saksa me-tra nitogipa muslin ba-rako illurue uona re-bae ka-sirokgipa ku-rangchi uko okamataha. Knabo kuli, nang-ni kokko ra-e angko ja-rikkabo. Kuli uni bang-gija kattarangna kusi ong-e, bakan chakate ja-rikangaha. Indake nitogipa me-tra baksa re-rikna man-ahani gimin ian uni rasong gnangani sal ine ua chanchiengachim.

Ua me-tra do-gachol ge-saona re-ange doktikon saksa Kristian budepa, pedawel chagipa ong-katbaaha. Me-tra una tangkako on-aton budepa mamungkoba agangija nok-ningchi napange nambatsranggipa chuni basing te-sako ra-ongkatbaaha. Ua me-tra uko koko chipchina kuliko ge-etaha. Aro an-tangko ja-rikkuchina ge-cton ua kusi ong-batreroengachim. Biterangko, moslarangko, ruti biscuit-rangko aro gipin nangarangko breman-ahaoa kokde gap-srangaha. Unon uamang nitobegipa nok te-saona re-bae doktikon sakgipin nitobegipa me-tra do-gako oaha. Ua me-trako nikon kuli uni nitoana jagokpile uni skooni kokko ga-akonatpilasiahachim. Ia obostako nike aro indake ong-ani a-selko uie, ua me-tra uni nitatako niskae roe do-ga chipnade gualsrangaha. Indakako nike ua me-tra aganaha. Nono, ka-sapae napbabo; maina uno chadenga. Ia kuli jrimbegipa bojako itchilenga ine na-a uijama ? Amjaengjok.

Kuli aro me-tra ning-chi napangon do-gako chipaha aro sakgittaman nitobegipa baranda chongipako re-sotange dal-gipa barandaona soketaiaha; uanoni gipin kuturirangona napangna do-gacholrang gnangchim. Kuturi ge-antikong namgipa, gamchatgipa hira aro nitogipa ro-ongrangchi aroba namnamgipa embroidery ka-gimin ba-rarangchi aro so-opjiljil dakgipa sofarangchi taritokachim. Kuli jrimbee olengoba iarangko nike aro ia nitobegipa me-tra sakgniko

nike, uamangko miktuanan man-jachim. Indiba jensalo ua gittamgipa me-tra-ko nikeaha, uasa gipin sakgnina bate nitobatskaachim. Ia me-traan sakgittamni gise-po dal-batgipaba ong-achim. Ua gipin me-tra sakgniko niksoe re-chaksoaha. Uni bimungko Zobeide, do-ga osogipakoa Safie aro bazarchina re-anggipakoa Amine inc mingachim.

Zobeide ua me-tra sakgnina agane inaha. Nonorang, na-simang ia namgipa mandeni bal jime bamgopangengako nikjama? Maina uko ritchengaljaenga? Safie aro Amine ua abitangni kattako knae, saksa mikkangchi aro sakgipin ki-sangchi kokko rim-e kulini skooniko de-onaha. Kok-oniko bosturangko ra-ongkatmanoa, nitogipa Amine tangkako ra-ongkate kulina on-aha. Kuli an-tangni man-gimin tangkako chuongnikbee koktangko ra-e re-pilna dakengachim, indiba maikon dakgnok uijaha; maina uamang sakgittamni nitoako nitaten somoiko re-ataiengachim; maina Amineba da-o uni illurugipa ba-rako oprakaha aro gipinrang gitan nitoachim ine kuli da-osa nikaha. Zobeide a-bachengao haida on-titi neng-taknasa dongengakon ine chanchiachim. Indiba ua ruutdugae dongenga ine nike kuliko sing-aha. Na-a maina dongchaenga, nang-na on-ako chuongnikkujama? Unon Aminechina an-pile nono, ua kuli kusi ong-e re-angchina una on-dapatbo. Kuli aganchake inaha. Amarang, na-simangni on-arang chuongja ong-ja. Chuongbejok, batesa haida on-badepilahakon, ine anga chanchia. Nangana bate iano dongna nangja ine uioba, na-simang angko kema ka-pabo; maina anga indake chanchienga. Iano nitobegipa me-tra sakgittamko dongdilna me-asa dongja, aro na-simangan uia, me-chikrang me-asa gri aro me-asarang me-chik gri janggi tangna badita sikdikdik ong-a! Ia kulini aganako knae sakgittam me-trarangan ka-dinggagakaha, aro Zobeide una mikchikkime aganaha. Ripeng na-a on-tisa ka-dongduga-

aha. Anga nang-mung agangrikna na-a kragipa mande ong-jaoba, chinga abisa sakgitam ong-a ine nang-na aganenga. Chinga srik srik uigijao kam ka-giparang, aro chingni kamko pilakba uija. Chinga uarangko uiatgija simsakbee dakna nangani a-selba donga. Kuli aganchakaha. Anga na-simangni bewalon uina muna; mukai na-simango ong-ronggija gisik gnangani aro namani gnang. Kopal angni kuli ka-e cha aniko ra-dojaoba, golporangko poraiachi anga bang-en gisikko bariataha. Donnuanirang kuturio chipchanga gita apsan ong-a, jeni chabirang gimaaha aro mohor su-e donaha. Kuli indake aganmitapanichi aganoba jaja jiji dakengachim. Indiba Amine una chake Zobeidena aro Safiena aganchakaha. Abirang, anga chanchia, ua an-ching baksa dongpaode namgen. Uni an-ching baksa dongpaanichi an-chingni kamko dingtangajawa aro na-simangba ua indake dakna man-gen ine talen uia; maina ua kusi ong-e aro gong-rake angko ja-rikna man-jaode anga indita bang-a kamko ia dikdiksa somoio matchotna man-jawachim. Indake Amine aganon ua kuli kusi ong-an gape, ja-sku dipane ua nitogipa me-trani chadengenggipa a-ako ku-dimaha. Unon ua chakate aganaha. Nitogipa me-tra, da-alo na-a angni rasongko a-bachengataha. Na-a uko da-o nang-ni ka-saani kamchi chusokatsrangbo. Anga uko ra-chakaniko agansokpiljawaha. Unon Zobeide agane inaha. Ripeng, nang-ko ching baksa dongpana on-anio anga nang-ko a-bachengon uiatna nanga je, chinga jejeko srik srik daka uarangko donnupaasan ong-aia, indiba ia nokni dakbewal aro niamrangko kakket rakkina nanggen. Amine da-o illurugipa ba-rako enggale walo chindapaniko kruskae, nengrabate cha-chakani table aro chokkirangko tarie andapengachim aro indake song-gimin be-en bijak samjakrang aro churangko tableo nitoe donaha. Indake ua kulikoba an-tangmang baksan tableo asongrimataha. Kulini ia nito-

begipa me·tra sakgittam baksa asongrimani kusi ong·akode agansokpiljajok. Uamang on·tisa cha·on Amine almirah sambabatao asonge glassrangko aro chukoba ra·ote glasso chuko rue an·tang ringchengman·o, Arabrangni bewal gita, abitang sakgninaba rue on·oa uamangba ringaha. Unikoa bon·chote uamang baksa cha·paenggipa kulinaba rue on·aha. Glassko on·on ua Amineni jakko ku·dimaha, aro ringna skang gitko ring·aha. Indake uamang meatam cha·mano an·senge rotokengachim. Sal da·o salniangengahani gimin Safie ua kuliko jinmani pal re·angna somoi ong·jok ine uiataha. Unon kuli re·angna sikjani gimin chu agre pekahani gimin gipinchi re·angna namjajok ine pa·ske dongsrangpakuna mol·molaha; maina re·angeba ramatangkon uijawaha ine aganengachim. Uni gimin chu peka namkalahao re·angpana man·na gita sengpakuchina bi·aha. Amine da·oba kulina aganchaktaioa aro waloba unon dongkuchina abitangrango bi·oa Zobeide agane inaha. Nang·ko chinga jechakna man·ja, nono. ine agane kulichi mikkange chinga nang·ni gnigipa mol·molakoba knachaktaigen, indiba ia gital ku·rachakaniko nang·oniko bi·taigen. Simsakbo, na·a jeko nikoba ba knaoba, nang·na nanggiparangna agrede mamungkoba sing·nabe aro a·selrangko am·na jotton ka·nabe. Kuli uarangko dakna raken ku·rachakaha. Iani gimin skimani ba sastirangko on·na nangani salrang sokbajawa ine ku·rachakaha. Zobeide mikkim gnange agane inaha. Na·a ning·ogipa do·gacholo maiko sea uko name poraina re·angkubo. Kuli re·ange ua sonachi segipa oikorrangko poraie niaha. Re·bapile ua abisa sakgittamna aganeaha. Anga na·simangna mikchetgen je, an·tango nangchappagijagipa kattarang ba kamrangni gimin anga na·simango mamungkoba sing·chongmotjawa.

Ku·rachakaniko man·manoa Amine meatamkoba ra·baaha aro sakbrian cha·na asongaha. Uamang cha·man



ringmanoa poidoranko minge aro ma·manti kusi ong·aniranko dake somoiko kusi ong·bee re·atengachim. Gisik gnange agangrikanirangchi, kuliko nachrake roarangchi aro rokom rokom kamrangchi uamangni kusi ong·ako nikode, a·gilsako uamangan kusi ong·batgipa gita nikpilachim. Uamangni indake kusi ong·mitingo do·gacholo doktikako knasoon, me·trarang sakgittaman chakataha. Indiba Safie an·tangan do·ga otimgipa ong·ani gimin, ua loljol re·angon gipin sakgni me·trarang asongrikpilaha. Safie sakgittam agittalrang baksa re·bapilengako niksoaha aro ua abitang aro nogipana agane inaha. Iano an·ching walni bangki somoiranko koros ka·na sika aro na·simang namnikode ua cholko an·ching galjana hai. Cholgugao Soenasi sakgittam chadenge sengenga. Uamang namgiparang gita nika. Unbaksaba uamang sakgittaman jakrachi mikron kana ong·toka aroba uamangni ku·simang, miksimang aro kniranko roktoka. Uamang sakgittaman ian skanggipa Bagdadko ga·dapchenggipa ong·a ine aganenga aro wal ong·ahani gimin gipinchi re·na cholnikjae iano doktikeaha ine agana aro Isolni ka·sachakachi ia noko rimnappabo ine mol·molenga, Uni gimin ka·sara abi aro nono, anga uamangko ianona rimnapbaode chuongnikgenma?

Zobeide aro Amine Safieni aganako ra·chakna nangnikaha; maina uamangba a·selko uiachim. Indiba Safie uamangko rimnapna sikbeako nike aro jechakna man·jae Zobeide uamangko rimbachina aganaha, indiba uamang nokningni do·gachol kosako sonani kalichi segiparangko name poraina nanga ine Safiena aganataha. Safie kusi ong·bee katange dikdiksani ja·manon ua Soenasi sakgittamko kuturiona rimnapbaaha. Uamang napbaon bamgope me·trarangko salam ka·chengaha. Me·trarangba ra·chakani salamko chadenge on·soaha. Soenasirang suk

ong'e cha-man ringmano me-trarangko kusi ong-atna ma-manti gitrangko ring'e, maiba sika moani bosturang dongode on-china bi-aha. Safie re-ange sika moanirangko ra-baoa, ua bangsi ge-sako uamangni a-songo dakgipa ine mesokaha. Gipinrangkoa Persiao dakgipa dama ine aganaha. Sakprakan an-tangtangni namnikako ra'e, sul mingsako salon moon, me-trarangba uamangni namnikgipa aro uigipa sulan ong-ani gimin uamang baksa ring-patokaha.

Indake kusi ong'e doke ring'e romitingo, a-palo saoba do-gako doktikako knasoaha. Safie ring-ako dondike ua doktikenggipako nina re-angaha. Maina me-chikrangni nokona indita waltingani somoio re-bac doktikena nanga ine Scheherzade Rajao sing-on Caliph Haroun Alraschid an-tangan an-tangko dakjee walo roamronga aro songnoko tom-tomani dongama dongja ba maiba golmalrang gnanma uarangko nirikkina indake dakronga ine aganaha.

Ia walo Caliph adita seng'gnange ong-kataha aro uni dal-batgipa montri Giafar aro kasirangni pamong Mesrour Caliphko ja-rikangpaachim. Uamang sakgittaman an-tangtangko badinggiparang gita dakjetokachim. Caliph kusi ong-bee chroke ring'e nokningo rotokengako knasoe, mai ong-enga uko nina an-tangni montriko doktikchina ge-etaha. Indiba montri indakgipa walni somoio do-gako doktikna niam dongja ine jechakachim, indiba Caliph manijachim. Mamung ong-ja, doktikna nanga ine draataha. Indake montri dal-gipa ua do-gako doktikaha. Safie do-gako oahaon montri aganaha. Chinga Massouluni badinggiparang ong-a. Sal chikungna skangan chinga sakgittaman Bagdad songjinmaona soke chingni malrangko donna damsia ianoni chel-gipa biapo tik ka-manaha, aro uanon dongengachim. Da-alo chinga chingni ripeng saksani

okamako man·e uanona cha·na re·baon, uano chinga adita agre ruute cha·man ringmanoa somoi batahani gimin nitimgiparang chingoni mitamko rim·e ra·angaha. Rasong gnange chinga kelki gita chokone jokaha. Indake chinga sakgittaman iano agittalrang ong·a; maina ianoni chingni dongram aldaona chel·enga. Unbaksaba agre chuko ring·ahani gimin chingni skorangko adita rim·enba chingni aldaona re·pilnaba nitimgiparang rim·na kene, on·paode ianon bangki walni somoiko seng·atna on·pagenma ine na·simango mol·molenga. Safie kattarangko knamano agane inaha. Angade ia nokni nokgipa ong·paja, indiba na·simang namnikode aro sengna sikode anga nokni nokgipaona re·ange sing·ena man·gen aro na·simangna koborko ra·bapilna man·genchim. Indake Safie abitang aro nogipaona re·ange pilakkon agane sing·caha. Uamang adita agan·grikani ja·mano, name chanchigiparang ong·tokani gimin aroba Soenasirangko rimchakman·ahani gimin uamangkoba rimnapna namnikaha. Indake Safie re·angpile Caliph, Giafar aro Mesrourko hallona rimbaaha. Uamang napbae Soenasirang aro me·trarangko bamgope salam ka·on uamangba kraen salam ka·chakaha. Zobeide skotonggipa ong·e uamangna mikkim gnanggipa gita jrime aganaha. Na·simangko name rimchaksoa, indiba gipinrangko dakna skang chinga na·simango chingni nangnikako bi·ode, na·simang namnikgija ong·jawakon? Montri agane inaha. Mai bi·aniko? me·trarangna chinga mamungkoba jechakna man·ja. Zobeide aganchake inaha. Bi·ani ian, na·simang nikmangmangaibo, indiba a·selko mamungkoba sing·nabe, chong·motan, na·simango nikanirang mamung nangpaani dongjaode. Montri aganchake inaha. Chong·mot, chinga uko manigen. Iako aganman·oa uamangna asongchakanirangko on·aha aro uamang pilakan asongaha aro pilakan ua re·bagitalrangni be·en aro gisikni an·senganina cha·

tok ringtokaha. Giafar me·chikrang baksa agangrike romitingo Caliph ua me·chikrangni nitoana, uamangni gisik gnanganina, uamangni nama dakbewalna aro ka·dingatani namgipa aro changgipa kattarangko jakkalna changanina aroba ia Soenasi sakgittamni apsan jakrani mikronni kana ong·anina aiao inmanbeengachim. Iarangni gimin ua uina sikbegenchim, indiba me·chikrango mamungkoba sing·jana uamang ku·rachakmanahani gimin ua mamungkoba agan·pana man·jajok. pilak jakkalanirangni gamchatani, pilakan tiktak ong·tokanirang, aro biapni rongtalanirangko nie niode, ia biapara montol dakgiparangni biap inesan chanchiman·pilgenchim.

Zobeide da·o chakataha aro Amineko jako rim·e aganaha. Ka·sapae chakatbo, nono, an·chingni ripengrang, uamangni hukum gri, an·ching an·chingni kamko dakoba mamung namnikgijani ong·jawa ine anga bebe ra·a. Uamangni dongpaaniba an·chingni kamko dakanio mamung cham·pengani ong·jawa ine anga bebe ra·a. Amine uni miksong·ako uisoe pilak cha·chak ringchakanirangko table dal·gipaoniko ra·angtokaha. Safieba tom·tom asongede dong·jaengachim, indiba kuturiko itrokskaengachim. aro pilakkon tiktak dake dontokengachim. Pilak kamchonnasigipa mom batirangko ra·gale gitalrangko dontaie gital cha·chatrangko so·taiaha. Soenasi sakgittamko samsachi aro Caliph aro uni sakgni ripengrangko samgipinchi sofao asong·china on·aha. Kulikoba chakatchina agane inaha. Chakate ge·etarangko dakna tarie dongbo. Nang·gita dakgipa ma·drangoni mande ong·e, tom·tom arate asonge dongna nangja. Kuliba da·ode chu peka sel·kalaha. Ua chakate aganchakaha. Anga na·simangni ge·etako dakna taria, iakai anga, jeko ge·etoba dakna anga tarie dongenga. Safie kulina aganaha. Chingni ge·etako man·kujana kingking chadenge senge dongbo, bang·e sengna nangjawa

Dikdiksani ja·mano Amine chokkiko ra·e re·baaha aro uko kuturi jatchio doneaha. Unikoa chongipa kuturi·ona re·angtaie, uni do·gako oe, kuliko re·ange dakchakchina okamataha. Unon uamang achak bima manggniko silit·ingchi kagipako sale ra·baaha. Uarangko gol·dikchi bilong·bee dokaha gita nika, uarangko kuturini jatchiona salbae doneaha. Unon Zobeide chakate mangsako Aminena on·e aro manggipinko an·tangona sale ra·bachina ge·etaha. Unon Saficoniko gol·dikko ra·e, chola jakko kikdoaha. Kuli uni ge·eta gita achak bimarangko sale ra·angon, ua achak bimarang mol·molbeani bewalko mesokoba mamung ka·sanninggijan aro chanchigijan Zobeide bilongbee dokaha. Unon gol·dikko galwate achakni jakko saldoe ka·sabec nie namen grapaha. aro uko ku·dimaha aro achakni mikchirangko rumalchi ipakaha. Iarangko dakmano Zobeide uarangko kulina on·atpilaha. Aro uko kuturichi salange chi·pe donepilaha. Aro gipin mangsakoba Amin·eoniko salbac, ukoba Zobeide skanggipako gitan dake jak·kale kuturichi salange donatepilaha. Indiba ia achak·kode kuliko salangatgija Amine an·tangan sale donangaha. Soenasirang aro Caliph aro uni ripengrang iarangko nika aiao inmanbeengachim, aro Musalman ong·e, Zobeide maina ia rongtalgijagipa kamko ka·aha uani giminba uijaha. Zobeide re·bapile asongaha, pilakan jrip jrip dikdiksa dongani ja·mano Safie chokkiko songe Aminena aganaha. Ka·sara nono, na·a chakatbo aro anga maiko ge·etgen uko na·a uia. Amine chakataha aro kuturi chongipaona re·ange maiba rimitgipa baksoko ra·baaha. Ua baksoko nitobegipa pindapanirangchi pindapachim. Ua indake Safieni sambaona re·baahaon baksoko oprake unoniko bangsiko bikote una on·aha. Ua bangsini sulko dikdiksa tik ka·manoa Safie sikna a·bachengaha aro git mangmang·chiba una mikchagipa donggijani gimin duk ong·achim, iani

gimin ring-aha. Ia gitara Caliph aro uni ripengrangko namen gisik nangatbeaha. Iako Safie gisik nangbee aro duk ong-bee ring-achim, uako Amine aganaha. Ka-sapae iako ra-bo; maina anga amjajok aro angni ku-rangde dongjajok. Ua an-chingni ripengrangko kuturio kusi ong-atskabo. Amine kusi ong-bee dakna ku-rachakaha. Indake ua abitang Safieoniko ra-skae uni biapo asongaha. Amine sul tik ong-engama ong-ja uko name nichenge, apsan subjectni giminan ring-taiaha indiba inditan bilakbate aro gisik nangbate ring-aha; maikai ua krengdugaani gimin bilan bon-srangpilaha.

Zobeide ua chuongnikahama aro ua aiao inmananiko dakahama aro an-tangni dukko mesokna man-ahama uko uina sike Amineo sing-oa ua aganchaknan man-jajok; maina uni ka-tongo inditan unomiting nangaha; maikai ua uni ka-tongko, sokrangko aro gitokoni ba-rarangko kikprakon uarang mikkang nitoani kri namna nanga gita namja ine nikaha; maina uaranga gisimbea aro pari gitchamrangan gapachim. Iako dakachi Aminena mamung dongtobatani dongjaha, batesa ua siboksrangaha. Zobeide aro Safie uko dakchakna katangon, Soenasirangoni saksa agangija dongna amjae indake aganjok. Indaka nikanirangko nikana bate an-ching soroko tusingrangon nambatgnokchimkon. Caliph uni indine aganako knae uona re-ange aro gipin Soenasirangkoba sing-e, iaranga mai miksonga ine sing-oa uamang aganchakaha. Gitel, chingaba nang-gitan mamungkoba uija. Ua-mang indine aganchakon Caliph uina sikbatbeaha. Haida ua na-simang baksa dongpagipa mandede uiengnaba gnang ine aganaha. Indake Soenasirangoni saksa ua kuliko sepangona re-bachina okamate, ua achak bima manggniko maina dokaha aro Amineni ka-bak aro sokrang maina gisima aro pari gitchamrara, uni a-selko sing-oa, uani gimin na-simangan uijaode angaba apsan uija ine mikchetesa aganchakaha.

Caliph aro uni ripengrang aro Soenasirangba ia kulide iamangni nokdangonin ong'a aro uade uigen inc chanchi-chipachim. Indiba uaba uija ine nike aro ua uina nangtela ine chanchie, je a'sel ong'oba ong-chinajok ine chanchie, ua gipinrango indake sing'aha. Nibo an'ching me-asara saksni aro uamangara sak gittamsan ong'aia. Uni gimin uamangko aganna draate nina hai! Uamang namao aganchina mol-molon jechakode, uamangko draen aganatna nanggen. Indiba montri ua dakaniko namnikjaha aro haida maiba namjabea a'selrango ga-aknaba gnuang inc mikrakataha. Caliph an-tangko Soenasirangna raja ine mesokgija badinggipa gitasa mesoke indake aganaha. Gitelrang, an-chingni obostarang da-ode namjaengjok. Ia me-trarang maiba ku-rachaka gnuansa an'chingko rimnapaha aro an'chingba ku-rachakna nangaha. Ua ku-rachakaniko pe-ode uamang maikoba agangenma? Maiba a'sel ong-na nangode an'chingan dosi ong-na nanggenma; maina obostako tale uichengjaode ba uamango bil dongja inc uiode aro ua ku-rachakaniko pe-ode an'ching skimna nanggen ine uijaode, uamang indakgipa ku-rachakaniko an'chingoniko bi-jawachim.

Da-o montri Caliphko saljitange ku-misichi aganaha. Gitel wal da-o bakbakan re-anggnok. Raja uko chakchikna sikode knalo anga ia me-chikrangko nang-ni singhasonni mikkangona rimbagen aro uano na'a iarangni gimin uina man'gen ine montri aganaha. Ia ku-pattiani nambea ong'oba Caliph uko ra-chakjaha. Ua montriko jrip dongchina ge-etaha. Montrini agana somoiona kingking sengjawa batesa da-on iarangni gimin uina nanggen ine aganchakaiaha.

Da-o a-bachenge dakgni kamara, sawa ia koborko ra-anggen uko uichengna nangachim. Caliph Soenasirangko dakchengchina aganaha. Indiba uamang maiba majabako

pa·sike dakna jechakahani gimin pilakan ua kulikosa uan  
 dakna nanggan ine jettokaha. Indake ua signi sing·anio  
 maiko jakkalgen ine chanchigrikmitingon, Zobeide Amineko  
 dakchakaoni re·bapilaha aro Amine da·o sibokaoni mikrak-  
 pile uamangona re·bapilaha. Uamangni gisik nangbee  
 maikoba aganmituengako knae (maina uamang gam·en  
 aganengachim) Zobede gisiko saknae agane inaha. Mande  
 ra·na kragipa manderang, na·simang maini gimin  
 agangrikenga aro maina jegrikenga. Kuli bakan aganchakaha.  
 Skigipa, na·simang maina ia achak gisim bimarangko bilong-  
 bee dokeba uarangko dokani ja·mano grape ku·dim-  
 taia aro ka·sabee jakkale kuturichi salangpila? Minggipinara  
 ua me·chikni ka·baka maina gisima aro pari gitchamrara  
 dakna nanga, iarangni gimin na·simango sing·china angko  
 ge·ctaha. Iarangko knaon Zobeide ka·onange nitataha aro  
 Caliph aro gipinrangchi mikkange aganna a·bachengaha.  
 Uarangko sing·china na·simang ia kuliko ge·etbebeama?  
 Giafarna agre pilakan ong·bebea ine ku·rachakaha. Unon  
 Zobeide uni aganarango ka·onanga gnang aganaha. Na·  
 simangko rimnapna skang je nikanirangkoba nikoba na·  
 simang sing·na nangja; maina na·simang maiba na·simangni  
 namnikgijako man·na nangnaba gnang ine aganon, na·  
 simang sing·jawa ine ku·rachakaha. Ua ku·rakhakanio ka·  
 dongesa chinga na·simangko rimnapaha aro chingni ama  
 gita na·simangko sokaba chakaha. Da·o na·simang ua  
 ku·rachakaniko pe·na jajrengjaha. Beben, na·simang ching-  
 ni name jakkalani gimin ka·dongaha, indiba ua uiani na·  
 simangko kema ka·jawa; maina na·simangni dakenga kam-  
 ara namsrangja. Iako agane ua an·tangni chadengenggipa  
 a·ako ga·time, bakbak re·babo, ine jakpa doke chrikaha.  
 Unon do·ga tang·prakbaa ua kuturiona bilakbegipa nokkol  
 gisim saksni napbaaha aro sakprakan uamang sakprakko  
 rim·e kuturini jatchiona salbaaha, jedakode uamangko uanon



so·otna man·gen. An·ching chanchiatna man·a, maikai Caliph kenenggnokchim, aro skimenggnokchim, indiba montrini ku·pattiako ra·na ja·man chakaha. Indake Caliph, Giafar aro Mesrour, kuli aro Soenasi sakgittam uamangni chanchigijani a·sel siako cha·totnasiengachim, indiba ua so·otaniko dakna skang ua nokkol gisimrangoni saksa, Zobeide aro uni bil gnanggipa nogiparango uamangni gitokrangko rasotani ge·etanima ine sing·aha. Kuli kengoke, Zobeideko golmal ka·e aganaha. Salgini bimungo gipinni dosini gimin angko so·otpanabe inc kuli mol·molengachim. Unon Zobeide agane inaha. Dondikkubo, anga uamango sing·chengkuna nanggen. Kuli agane intajaha. Angade dosi gri, iamangsa matnangako man·na nanga. Zobeide ka·onangoba ia kulini kalimana an·tangni gisik ning·o ka·dinggijan dongna man·jaha. Indiba uni bi·ana aganchakgija gipinrangnasa agane inaha. Aganchakbo, na·simanga sawarang, ong·jaode na·simang dikdiksaba tangna man·jawaha. Anga na·simangko namgipa manderang ine bebe ra·na man·ja, ba a·songtangni bil gnanggiparang ineba chanchija; maina indake ong·ode na·simang chingna nambate mande ra·aniko on·genchim. Unon ua Soenasirangchi an·pile, uamang apsan jakrani mikronrang kana ong·ani gimin uamanga jongadarang ong·ama ine sing·aha. Uamangoni saksa indake ong·ja, indiba Soenasirang ong·ani giminsa apsan niamko jakkala inc aganchakaha. Uamang atchiaonin mikgri ong·e atchiama ine sing·on, saksa aganchaktaiaha. Ong·ja, maiba kam ong·ronggijako dakani giminsa anga samsa kana ong·aha. Jani gimin see rakkiode ian gipinrangna skiani ong·genchim. Ia namgija a·selni ja·manosa anga ku·simangko aro miksimangko roke Soenasini bewalko ra·gataha aro angni gandingkoba na·a nikenga. Zobeide gipin sakgnikoba apsan sing·anirangko sing·on uamangba dintang dintang

uamangni obostani kri aganchakaha. Indiba bon·kame agangipa indake agandapaha. Mande ra·na kragipa me·chik, chinga mande ramramrangde ong·ja ine mesokna aro chingni gimin nambate chanchipachina iako uipabo je, chinga sakgittaman rajarangni depanterang ong·a aro da·al attamna skang chinga mamung saloba gronggrik·kujaoba, indake saksa sakgipinko uigrikna cininga dik·diksa somoiko man·aha aro anga indake agana, chingni pagiparang a·gilsako mingsinggijagiparangde ong·ja. Iako aganon Zobeideni ka·onanga komiaha, aro uamangko dikdiksa jakgitel watchina nokkolrangko ge·etaha. Uamangoni jerangan an·tangtangni obostako tale agangen uamangko sika gita jechinaba re·angchina on·bo, indiba aganna jechakgiparangko watnabe ine nokkolrangko ge·etaha.

Kuli an·tango jokatchengna sike skang aganaha. Skigipa, na·simangan angni golpokode uiaha aro ianona re·baani a·selkoba uiaha. Uni gimin angni aganani kan·dikbegen. Skigipa aro ua nang·ni nogiparang, anga da·sipringo kamna senge dongmitingo nang·ni nogipa angko okamate an·tango ja·rikchina aganaha. Indake anga uko palramrangona ja·rikange, bang·a bosturangko bregimin·rangko oltime kok gapmanoa chinga ia biapona re·baaha. Indake anga na·simangni name jakkalani gimin iano da·ona kingking dongpaenga. Iarangko anga agangijan na·a uiani gimin, skigipa, iasan angni agangni golpo ong·aia ine kuli aganaha. Uni aganani ja·mano Soenasirangoni saksa Zobeidechiko miksonge nie, uan me·tra sakgittamoni mongsonggipa ine uie una an·tangni golpoko aganna ge·etaha gita aganna a·bachengaha.

### **SKANGGIPA SOENASINI GOLPO, RAJANI DEPANTE.**

Skigipa, nang·na uiatna gita aro maina anga Soenasini

bewalko ra·gataha, uko mesokna anga indake agangen. Anga rajani depante ong·achim. Angni pagipao saksa jonggipa donga aro uoba depante gnang aro ua aro angni bilsirang apsan ong·aia gita ong·achim.

Anga pilak kal·grikaniko skie ra·manon, raja angko angni mikkimni kri, jeko daknaba jakgitel on·rongachim, Indake anga awangko grongna bilsiantian re·angrongachim. Indake anga un baksa jasa jagni dake dongbarongachim. Pli·ni pil rorongachi aro giongachi angni aro awangni depanteni gisepo nama uigrikani dongbaaha aro saksa sakgipino ka·donggrikaniba ong·katbaaha. Bon·kamgipa gronggrikanio skangrangna bate ua angko mande ra·bate aro ripeng ong·bate rimchaksoaha. Ianpako ua angko nambate jakkalna miksonganio bang·en tarisoanirangko dake, chinga cha·aniko cha·miungo ruuten golpo ka·eba roaha. Ua angna indine aganaha. Mosa, bilsisana skang, nang·ni re·angpilani ja·mantapan anga mai tarianirangko daksoaha uni gimin na·a chanchichipna nangen. Anga nok chugipa te·sako rikaha aro uko da·o matchotsrangaha. Nok dongna namaha. Anga uko nang·na mesokode na·a namnikgija ong·jawa inc anga bebe ra·a, indiba mingsako na·a angna mikchetchengbo; chong·motan na·a angni donnuaniko parakpanabe. Maina anga nang·o ka·dongaha. Anga kusi ong·en uni am·ako on·ahaon ua angna aganaha. Angni re·bapilaona kingking na·a ianon dongsobo. Anga da·on re·bapilgen. Indake ua saksa me·chikko jako rim·e re·baaha. Ua namen nitoachim aro namen gana chinachim. Ua sawa uko angna aganjaha aro angaba uko sing·na kraa ong·jachim. Adita somoina kingking chinga ua me·tra baksa tableo asonge golpo ka·e roaha. Ja·mano ua raja pante aganaha. Mosa, an·ching somoiko gimaatna nangjawaha. Ka·sapae ia me·trako nang baksa ua dome dake rikgipa nokona rimangsopabo.

Ua nokko na·a nengraen uiaigen. Uanona na·siman, sakgnian napangbo aro angni re·bakujana kingking seng-sobo, angaba ruutbajawa.

Angni mikchetana kakket ong·e, anga mamungkoba sing·dapjaha aro ua raja panteni mesokata gita jajongni teng·ao on·tisaba branggijan re·dilangaha. Chinga ua biapona sokarion raja panteba ja·rikbaengachim aro an·tang baksa basing te·sa, rua mangsa aro maiba reppiani chalja ge·sako ripee re·baengachim. Ua ruakoara gopram nokni bangbanggipa gopram tarigipako den·pruna ong·achim. Ua gopramko den·prue ro·ongrangko noksiko dane donaha. Pilakkon rugalman·tokoa a·ako cho·e uano cholguga gita pindapani ning·o jang·kirang dakonanga gnangchim. Unon raja pante ua me·chikko aganaha. Madam, ia rama gitan an·ching angni agangipa biapona re·gen. Indake aganon ua me·chik re·bae ugitan ong·onangaha, raja panteba ja·man ja·man ja·rikangaha, indiba ua re·na skang angchi an·pile aganaha. Mosa, nang·ni duk chakbeahani gimin anga nang·na gro nanggipa ong·a. Anga nang·ko mitelbea, salam, re·nahane. Uni indake an·pile re·angmitingo anga chrike chrike okame indake inwatatengachim. Ka·sara mosa, iarangara maiko miksonga ? Unon ua aganchake inwate re·angajaha. Jeko na·a nika uanon chuongnikbo aro re·angpilboaha.

Soenasi Zobeidena aganaha. Skigipa, ua raja panteo·niko anga mamungkoba man·jajok aro indake re·bapilnan nangaijok. Pring gipino anga mikrakoa, walo mai ong·achim uarangko chanchiatpile nie, jumangsama inc chanchiman·pilengachim. Ia pilakkon chanchie dongmitingo raja pante angko uni noko rimchaksona sengsoengama inc mande watate sing·ateon indakesa koborko man·soaha je, ua wal-

gimikan noko dongja aro tuaba tueja. Batchin mai ong-a, uako uijae nokgimikan jajrengbeenga ine aganchakaniko man-on, jejeko walo nikaha uan kakket chong-mot ong-a ine anga da-o talen uiaha. larang ong-mitingo angni wanggipa songo dongjachim; maina ua sikar ka-na re-ange adita salrang ruutbaaha. Indake anga una sengsoa agre ruutahani gimin aratpile awangni sokbakujaoba senggijan angni pagipani a-songchinan re-pilna re-chakataha. Indake awang rajani montrirangko watte ua raja pan-tena mai ong-aha uni giminba jajrengon, anga mamungkoba aganjana una mikchetkangmanahani gimin jrip dongaijok aro mamungkoba agandapjajok.

Anga Apani kachariona sokbap'ila indiba ong-ronga gita ong-gija, ua rajani nokni do-gako rake nitimgiparangko donsoako nikaaha aro anga napbaon angko dongduulaha. Iani a-selko name sing-on, nitimgiparangni dal-batgipa dilgipa angna indake uiataha. Sipairangni dol nang-ni pagipani pal montri dal-batgipako raja songskaaha. Indake uamang angko ua ka-namgijagipa mandeona rimang-aha. Ia apani kosako chakatgipa monrti skang intalan angko bobil dakachim. Anga chonmitingo chri gona namnik-gipa ong-ani gimin changsao anga barandao chadenge romitingo do-o mangsa maibakai bilbaaha. Uko anga brachi goaton do-oko nangani pal montrini jean an-tangni barandao re-jojoe rcengachim uni mikronkosa nangeskaaha. Anga duk ong-bee ian miksonge daka ong-jachim ine an-tangan re-ange mol-mole kema bi-ahaoba ua angko kema watna man-jaha. Ua sal intal ua angni mikronko nosto ka-skana miksonga gnang. Da-o ua uni miksongako a-jak sokna chugimik bil gnganghani gimin, ua angona re-bae an-tangni jakchin angni jakrani mikronko su-prote, mikron birongko bikote galaha, Indakesa skigipa, da-o nang-ni nika gita

angni jakrani mikron kana ong·aha. Indiba ua apani singha-sonko ra·sekgipa uanon dontongkujachim. Indake ua angko bakso dal·gipao chipchange, a·palchi ra·ange, uano angni skoko sotchina ge·ete watataha. Indake so·ottimgipa angko baksoo a·palchi gureo gate ra·ange ua ge·etgimin kamko chusokatna dakon anga namen mol·molbeoa, angni mikchirang aro grapanirang uni ka·sachakaniko uni ka·tongo naatoa ua angko re·angchina watate, mamung saloba a·songtangona re·bapiljachina raken beng·ataha aro ong·jaode sakgninan namjabea a·sel ong·gen ine mikrakataha. Angna ka·sachake dakahani gimin anga uko mitelbeaha. Indake anga ua a·bimandu biapo saksan galangako man·on, mikron otani duk ong·ana bate namjabatgipa a·selonin jokahani gimin ka·dimebeaha.

Anga changsano ta·rake aro chel·e re·na man·jachim. Anga chel·a biapona salo salo an·tangni bil ama gita re·paaha. Bon·chote angni wanggipa rajani a·songona sok·eaha. Unon anga awangna angni obostaranko, apako montri dal·gipani uni kosako chakate ukoba so·otako aro pilak uni ka·sanningija dakanirangkoba agane on·tokoa awang ka·skime aganaha. Ha, gose, angni depanteni gimaani chuongkuja ina gita anga ia namjabegipa angni adatangni siakoba knaaha, aro nang·koba indakgipa obostao nikaha ine agane duk ong·beaha, aro indake agane ua rasong grigipa pagipa namen grapbeaha. Anga uni indake duk ong·beako nikon anga donnuchana amjajok. Indake anga pilaknaba aganjana mikchetahaoba uni pagipa rajana ua donnuani kattako aganaha.

Angni wanggipa adita ka·dimeako man·pile angni aganako name knatimaha. Anga una pilak obostako agan·man·ahaoa ua angna aganaha. Desaron, nang·ni aganani·rango angna adita ka·dongkuaniko naataha. Ua gopram

nokko rikchina angni depante ge-etaha ine anga uia, aro ua biapko anga adita chanchichipna man-a aro angni chanchia gita an-ching uko am-e nikna man-kugen. Indiba ua nokko srik sriksa rikna ge-etahani gimin aro na-a ua donnue kam ka-aniko aganjana mikchetahani gimin an-ching pilaknaba uiatgijasa uko am-na re-na nanggen.

Indake chinga an-tangtango dakjee, baganni cholguga gita a-palchi ong-katangaha, aro chingniam-gipako neng-raen nikeaha, Chinga nape nioa chinga skang silgrakni sil danpengako nikaha. Uko oprakna chinga neng-beesa man-aha; maina rakbee kam ka-chengna nangachim; maina raja pante uko ning-chi chi aro cementchi reppiminikahachim. Indiba jotton ka-bee chinga uko ona man-aha. Angni wanggipa skang jang-kirangko re-onangaha aro angaba uko ja-rikangpaengachim. Uano jang-kirang teng-sotbonga gnanachim. Jang-kirangko matchote ong-onmanahaon uano chongipa kuturiko nikaha. Uano ritchagipa aro seenggipa wal-kuan gapachim aro uaranga chakkini ching-akon dimelatpilengachim.

Ia chongipa kuturioni chinga re-anguoa chinga gegipin dal-kalgipa kuturiona soketaiaha. Ua kuturiko dal-dalgipa krongrangchi ra-chakachim. Uano cheksi gnan-gipa mombatirang gnanachim. Kuturini jatchio rangkare ge-sa gnan aro samsachi rokom rokom bosturangba gnan. Indiba uno saksakoba nikjae chinga aiao inmanengachim. Chingni mikkango dal-gipa asongchakani sofarangba gnan aro uanona chinga adita jang-kirangko maldoange uano palang dal-gipako nikeaha. Ua palangko purdahchi peng-duulachim. Raja re-ange ua palangko tikduulgipa purdahko oprake nioa, raja panteko ua me-tra baksa tuengako nikaha, indiba uamangni be-enrang kamglonge anggal

pil·tokaha, jedake jelbegipa wal·kolo galone kamchichotako kamponna skang ra·doe kato daka gita ong·achim.

Ia nikani aro raja panteni obostarang kenbegni ong·oba anga mingsana aiao inmanbatengachim. Angni wanggipa depanteni indake ong·ronggija siana duk ong·ako mesokani pal, ka·onange raja panteni mikkango studapaha aro ka·onange aganaha, ian a·gilsakni sasti ong·a, indiba gipinni sastiara pangnajol ong·gen. aro iako agana chuongnikgija ua an·tangni ja·kopko oke uchin panteni peo rake dokaha. Angni nikana aiao inmananiko anga agannan changpil·jajok, mongsongdc depanteni simano uko indake jakdang·dikna nangnikana. Iarangi gimin anga talpana sike anga awango sing·aha. Awang, anga ia sianiko nikna duk ong·beoba, ia sigimin bikap mangmangba nang·ni indake ka·sanginggija dakaniko man·na nangkuani miksongako anga uija. Ua raja pante mai namjabea namgijako ba dosiko dakahani gimin ? Raja aganchake inaha. Desaron, ia angni depante bi·sa intal an·tangni nogipako mikchaa aro ka·saachim. Anga uamangni ka·sagrikaniko champeng·jaha; maina anga uamangni ka·sagrikan dal·roroaniko uirikjaha. Uamangni ka·sagrikania bilsirang gita dal·rorobaaha, aro indakgipa obostaona sokeaha; maikai uko namatpilani cholrangko angni ama gita dakoba mamung chol ba champenganiko dakna amrikjajok. Anga depante aro demechik sakgninan iani namgijako tale aganachim. Indiba uamang sakgnian ia obostaon dongkamaha.

Angni depante uni nogipani ka·saako uic ua gopram nokko rikataha. Aro indake a·ningo dongani biapko tariat·aha; maina changsao ua ia biapona nogipako rimbae dong·nue apsan janggi tangna man·gen ine chanchia gnangchim. Indake ua angni dongjamitingo uni nogipako chiptate don·ram kuturiona napdrae uko rimongkatdrabaaha. Indiba



angni mikkim aro rasongko chanchie anga jinmani uiao jekoba dakna man-jachim; maina ian jinmani mitchibeani kam ong-chongmota. Na'a ia rokomanti cha'ani aro ring-anirangko dandakako nika. Iarangko uamang adasa jiksesa dake dongmitingo cha'e ringe roni aro kusi ong'e rona man-gen ine chanchie dakani ong-achim. Indiba Isol ia mitchibegipa kamko ruute dakangkuna uamangna on-jaha aro bakan sasti on-aha. Iako agane raja namen grapbeaha. Angaba ka-tong chakna amjae grapbeaha.

On-tisani ja-mano ua angko nitate aro gipake aganaha. Desaron, anga ia gamchatgipa depanteko gimaatahaoba, uni biapo anga nang'ko nikskaenga. Chinga indake jang-kirangko maldobapilaha aro ua kenbegnigipa biaponi re-bapilaha. Re-bamitingo chinga ua a-kolko pindagipa sil-grakko pindape donbaaha. Isolni ka-onangara inditanan kengni ong-chongmota ine anga da'o talen ma-siaha.

Chinga rajani noko ruute dongkujaon, pilakba uisogija, rang-gitik singgarang, damarang aro dakgrikani silchidarerangni nangtingrike gam-arangko knasoaha. Ruutgijan chinga uina man-aha je, ian ua namgijagipa montrini sipairangni kotok, jean Babani songnokko ra-drae, aro uko so-ote, da'o awangni songnokkoba ra-sektaina re-baaha. Niam gita, raja bang-gijasan sipairangko rakkiaiani gimin indita bang-bea sipairangko warachakna amchakjawa ine nike warachakani kamko dakjaon nambatgen ine warachakgija dongon, uamang songjinmani nokgipa ong-aha. Uamang rajani nokona napon, raja so-otako man-kujana kingking warachake siaha. Angaba an-tangni bil man-paa gita aro changa gita dakgrikchake nioba bilakbatgipana bamdrana nangaijok. Unon anga jokatani biapona katjite, rasong gnange, anga nokni do-gacholko nike, uano angni ka-dongna man-gipa rajani mandeko anga gronge uni dakchakaniko man-beaha.

Indake pilakchin dukchi sinjetako man'e, an-taugko jokatna anga mingsa cholko dakaha. Indake anga an-tang-ni ku-simangko aro miksimangko roke Soenasi gita gane chine songjinmani chongipa cholguga gita ong-katbaaha; maina ugita katbana neng-achim. Indake anga awangni songnokoni ong-kate katbana man-ahə.

Anga gipin songjinmarango napgija joljol Musolman-rangni bilakbatgipa aro mingsingbatgipa raja Caliph Haroun Alraschidni songnokona re-bae sokeaha. Da-o angna mamung kenani dongjaha ine uie aro ia Bagdad songjin-maona re-bae raja dal-gipao maiba dakchakanirangko bi-e nipana ine dongenga. Indake adita jarang re-jojoe anga mejalo walsimsimosa ianona sokeaha. Angni gisikko tang-pilatna dikdiksa chadenge neng-tukmitingo aro batchi an-pile re-mikkanggen uko chanchimitingo ia angni sambao chadenggipaba re-bae grongeaha. Indake chinga saksa sakgipinko salam ka-grike anggitan na-aba agittal gita nika ine anga sing-ahaon indake ong-bebea ine ua aganchakaha. Chinga indake agangrikna a-bachengmitingon ia gittamgipa Soenasiba chingko srape chingko salam ka-e, uaba ia Bagdad songjinmao agittal mande ong-a ine aganaha. Indake chinga jongadarang gita nangrimaha, aro watgrikjana miksongaha.

Indiba da-o walangaha aro songjinmani badiào walo ma-chakgen; maina chinga ia songjinmao pilakkoba ui-paja aro songjinmao pangnaba nikkuja ine re-jojomitingo na-simangni do-gacholko nika doktikoa na-simang ka-sachakbee chingko rimnapsopaaha aro pilak cha-ani ringa-nirangko on-paaha. Iana chinga na-simangko mitelsokjaha. Skigipa, chinga na-simangni ge-etako manie, angni mikronko maikai gimaataha uko da-o aganaha aro maina angni ku-simang aro miksimangko roke Soenasini ganding

chindingko ganachim ukoba aganaha, aro na·simang baksa dongpaenga ukoba agane on·aha.

Zobeide aganaha. Chuongaha. na·a batchi re·angna sika, re·angbo. Indiba ua gipin Soenasirangni golporangko knapana sike dongpakuna mol·moloa uni bi·a gita dongkuna somoiko on·paaha.

Da·o skanggipa soenasini golpoko knamanahaon gni·gipa soenasina somoiko Zobeide on·oa, ua indake aganna a·bachengaha:—

# **11. GNIGIPA SOENASI, RAJANI DEPANTENI GOLPO.**

Skigipa, angni jakrani mikronko maikai gimaataha uko aganna gitade angni janggi tangani gimikkon aganna ga·akgen. Anga bakgitichak ong·ani ja·man taptapan angni pagipa raja ong·e, gisik gnangani aro uiani ango gnang ine nikaha. Indake ua angna pilak uina nangani aro changna nanganirangko skitokaha. Angko skina gita a·songni pilak changgipa sapgiparangko rakkiachim. Anga sena aro poraina changbahaon, anga Alcoranko mukosto man·pilachim. Anga chingni toromni gimin uiani mangmangko chuongnikjaha, indiba chingni serikanirangkoba poraie am·e niaha. Indiba angni namnikbatgipa aro jeon anga name uiaha uan Arabian ku·sik ong·achim. Iano anga a·song gimikni segiparanggan battokachim. Iarangni gimin angko mingsinga bang·en gipangaha.

Mingsinganirang angni man·na kraanina batpilachim; maina ua angni pagipa rajani songnokosan ong·aijaha, indiba Indiani rajani kacharionaba gipangaha. Unon ua bilakgipa raja angko nikna sike, uni kacharioni montri saksako bang·a gamchatgipa boksirang baksa watataha. Ua angko rimangna angni pagipao bi·aha. Angni pagipa bang·a a·selrangni gimin namen kusi ong·beaha. Anggita dakgipa

raja pantena songreana bate nambatgipa mamung gipin dongja ine uiachim. Indake anga Indiani montri baksa Indiaona re-chakataha.

Chinga jasamang songreanon, chinga ritchabegipa aramrang gita a-dimu chadoako chel-ao nikwatataha aro ruutgijaon sak sotbonga gure gakatgiparangko, chu-gimik silchidarerangko ra-e dabribaengako niksoaha. Uamangara ra-seke ra-giparangsachim.

Ching baksa Indiani rajana boksis on-atgiparang gure mangchikung gate ra-bagiparang gnangchim. Ching baksa re-rikgiparang bang-jani gimin, ua ra-seke ra-giparang ka-dongen chingona re-bekbaaha. Uamangko warachakpana amjae, chinga Indiani rajani watatgipa manderangsa ine uamangna aganaha aro uamang mamungba dakjawa ine ka-dongachim. Chingni ra-bita gimikk aro an-tangtangkoba jokatna man-gen ine ka-dongengachim. Indiba ua ra-seke ra-giparang mamungba ong-gija gitasa aro chinga na-simangni rajako maina mande ra-gen inesa aganchaksakaaha; maina uamang ua rajani raiotrang ong-ja aro uni songnokni ning-oba dongja ine chonnikesa aganchakaha. Indake chingko uamang changduulenba ra-sekaha. Anga an-tangna amadipet warachakpaaha, indiba mata bu-ako man-on aro montriba uni manderang baksa gitilako nikaton, anga jinmaoni eke katangaha aro angni gureo dongpitigipa bilko jakkale (jean bang-en mata bu-ako man-aha) man-a gita chel-en gakate katangaha. Indiba ua gure rang-gitik, neng-a amchakjae aroba an-chi jokdugae angni kokkimaon gitile siaha. Anga uoni changgittam jokaha aro uamang angko rikbajaha ine nike ua ra-sekgiparang an-tangtangni ra-seke man-giminoni katna sikjaha ine anga chanchiaha.

Angni mata bu-arangko anga katipe; (maina uarango

mamung kenchakani dongkujachim,) anga ja·achin bil amagita re·angkue a·bri damsani ja·paona sokeaha. Uano anga rong·kolona rama dilsako nikachim. Anga napange ua rong·kolon walo tusiachim. Ramao angni akbagipa biterangko alamala cha·e okdimaha. Indake ua jolon anga bang·a salrangna re·jojoengachim. Indiba jasani ja·mano anga pilakoba dongkamna biapko man·jachim. Jasani ja·mano anga mande bang·gipa songjinma damsana sokeaha. Anga ua songjinmaona nape bano donggen uko sandie saksa dorjini noko napeaha. Ua dokantango ba·ra sikengachim. Ua angko nikon angko jekai nika una batgipa ong·na nanga ine uichipe uni sambao asongchina aganaha. Uandake anga sawa uko aro baoni re·bara aro maikai ianona sokbaaha uko sing·aha. Mamungkoba don·nugija anga mai ong·aha aro an·tangni gamchatakoba una agane on·aha.

Dorji angni aganmitingo gisik nangen knatimaha, indiba angni aganako matchotoa angko ka·dimecatani pal angna dukkosa on·dapaha. Ua angna aganaha. Simsakbo, na·a jeko aganaha uarangko gipinna agannabe ; maina ia song·nokni raja nang·ni pagipani dal·batsranggipa bobil ong·a. Na·a uni songnoko dongenga ine uiode nang·na maiba nam·gijako daktelgen. Ia namgipa ku·pattiana anga dorjiko mitelbeaha aro uni angna ka·sae dakaniko anga mamung saloba gualjawa ine anga una ka·dongataha. Anga okkrieng·gnok ine chanchie ua angna cha·anirangko ra·baataha aro tunaba uni nokon on·paoa anga uarangko kusi ong·bee ra·chakaha. Adita salrangni ja·mano anga neng·beaoni mangrakpilaoa ua angna aganaha. An·tangni janggi tang·anina na·a maikoba skie ra·paahama; maikai na·a gipinna boja ong·jawa? Anga a·gilsakni aro salgini niamrangko skie ra·manaha. Aroba grammar aro poidorangkoba uia.

Una agreba sea jotanirangkoba talen uia. Dorji aganchake inaha. Indakgiparangchi na·a ia a·songo ku·saba miko man·e cha·jawa; indakgipa uianirangna bate ia a·songo gipin cholijabatgipa dongja. Indiba anga nang·na ku·pattina man·ode na·a an·tangko kam ka·gipa gita ganbo chinbo; aro nang·ko bilakgipa aro be·en chong·rakgipa gita nika. Uni gimin burungchi re·ange am·bolrangko den·bo. Uarangko ra·bac na·a antio palbo. Indake dakode na·a an·tangko namgipa aro choligipa ong·atgen. Indake na·a gipino pangchakgipa ong·gija, jakgitele janggi tangpabo. Anga nang·na rua mangsa aro budu dingsako on·atgen.

Salgipino dorji angna buduko aro ruako ra·bac on·aha aro kurta cholakoba on·aha. Indake apsan kamko ka·e cha·gipa kangal manderangna angni gimin name agane on·aha. Uamang angko burungona rimangon anga bolko den·e skoo itchile ra·bae uko palon, sona rongtongsani adhani gamchata damko angna on·ataha. Uan ua a·songni tangka ong·achim. Burung songjinmaoni chel·jaoba manderang am·bol am·na gong·tokjani gimin anga bang·en tangkako ruutgijan man·na a·bachengaha. Indake dorjini angna ra·chaksona on·gipa groko anga chotpiltokaha. Bilsu gimikon anga ia apsan kamko ka·e janggi tangani cholko dakaha. Salsao angni re·rongana bate re·angon anga damsa an·sengbegipa biapo asongaha. Uano on·tisa neng·take bolko den·na a·bachengaha. Bolni ja·dilko pikchroon anga sil·grakni pindapaniko nikaha. Uano rim·chakani gnang·chim. Pindapgipa a·ako rikkotgale ua pindapaniko de·tome nion jang·kirangko nika jaktango ruako ra·bite ua jang·kirangko ong·onangaha. Anga jang·kini bon·kamaona sokon dal·dalbegipa rajani nokko nikaha. Jesper ro·ongni krong gnanggipa aro a·ako sonachi reppigipa joljol anga re·angaha. Ia noko a·gilsak a·palo rikgipa gitan jaseng·achim. Anga niwilwalon, saksa mikchikkingipa nitogipa

me·trako nikaha aro ua angona re·baengachim. Ua me·tra re·bae neng·ako komiatna gita anga bichipakan re·chaksoaha aro ta·rake uko grongna re·angon aro uko bam·gope salam ka·on, mandema ba skalma ine ua angko sing·aha. Anga mandean ong·a ine aganchakmano aro skal·rang baksa mamung nangrimani gri ine aganon ua me·chik angko rang·spite maikai na·a ianona sokbaaha ine sing·e. anga iano bilsa kolgrikbonga dongahaoba anga ianona re·bagipa mande saksakoba niksokuja. Maikai ong·ronggija obostao anga ianona re·baaha iani gimin tale agane on·aha, chong·motan, maikai anga rajani depante ong·achim, indiba indakgipa obostaona salonako man·aha uko agane on·aha. Anga maikai jang·kirangko nike ianona re·bana chol ong·aha, iarangni gimin agane on·tokaha. Unon ua me·tra angna agane inaha. Gose na·a raja pante, na·a ia nitobegipa patok nokko nika. Iano neng·begipa janggi tanganisan dongaia. A·gilsakni an·sengbatgipa biapba saksan chipchangako man·ode namjabatgipa biapsan ong·aia. Ebone chichangni raja dal·gipa Epitimarusni gimin haida na·a maibakai knaman·enggnokkon. Ia a·songko namgipa bol ebony minggipa bang·ani gimin indake minga. Angan ua rajani demechik ong·a. Angni pagipa raja sak·gipin rajani saksu depanteko tik ka·aha. Uan angni chame ong·a. Indiba chingni bia ka·ani walon, a·song gimik kusi ong·mitingon, ua panteko angna on·na skangan ua skal angko ra·seke katangaha. Anga kene sibokaoni mikrapiloa an·tangko ia biaposa nikaijok. Salchikungprako walsa ua skal angmung tuna re·baronga aro una baderongja. Una bate re·banara uni gipin jikgiparang dongani gimin ua re·bana man·ja ine aganmika; maina ua angbaksa bang·bate tuode mikbuskagen aro una kakketgija ong·enga ine uigen ine aganaha. Indiba maiba a·sel ong·ode aro biko rang·gitik nangode okamchina angna

tabisi rongsako donanga. Uko rim-rokon ua bakan re-baaigen ine agane donangaha. Uko anga angni kuturini dogacholni kosako donenga. Da'o uni ianona re-baani salbrisanpiti aro saldokna skangde ua re-bagen ine anga chanchija. Uni gimin na'a namnikode salbonga iano dongna man-gen; jedakode anga nang-ni gun aro changani kri nang-ko soka chakna man-gen. Indakgipa nambea soka chakaniko man-na anga an-tangko agre rasong gnang gita nikpilaha; maina anga bio mamungkoba bi-ani katta dong-jachim. Anga uni rimchaksoaniko jechakna man-jajok. Indake rani angko ding-gipa auramona watatoo, uano anga aue re-bapilon angni gananiko ganpilna on-gija gamchatbegipa suitkosa donsoaha. Indiba uko gane anga uni ripeng ong-pana gita anga an-tangko kranikbea ong-jachim. Chinga sofao sakgnian asongaha. Uko nambegipa aro gamchatbegipa ba-rachi andapachim. Tableo mamnamgipa be-enrangko song-giminko aro mirangko dandake donaha. Indake chinga apsan cha-aha aro ringaha. Indake chinga chuongnikbee salko re-ataha. Waloba ua angko an-tang baksan palang ge-sano tuatachim.

Salgipino mepring cha-on ua chu gitcham chabegiminko ra-baaha. Indakgipa chuara angni ringmana kakketo nambatsranggipa chu ong-achim. Ua ranini angko namnikpaani chin gita mitamko ringpaaha. Ua namgipa chuko ringe angni sko mikmakbaoo anga aganaha. Nitogipa rani, na'a iano agre ruute gopako man-aha. Uni gimin na'a ang baksa ja-rikbabo aro salni teng-suao ang baksa kusi ong-pabo; maina na'a uko indita bilsirangna kingking man-pajaha. Rani ka-dingsmite aganaha. Raja pante, na'a indakgipa agananiko watsrangbo. Na'a ia sal chikungoni salskuko angna on-pae, chikunggipa salko salsa skalna on-paioba uan angna chuongbeachim, aro salni teng-suako anga gamchatnikbatjawachim. Anga



aganchakaha. Rani, na·a skalna kenani gimin indake aganna nangenga. Angade ua skalkode gamchatnikan dongsrangja. Anga uni tabisiko uano pilak searang baksa dokkninge galatgen. Skal re·bakal aro angni bilakgipa jakpongko nikkal. Ua badita bilaka aro ka·donga anga nigen. A·giksakni pilak skalrangko anga gimaatsranggen, aro uakon skang. Rani ong·gniko uie ua tabisiko dangtapjachina mol·molbeaha; maina uan sakgninan gimaaniko ra·bagen ine aganachim. Chuni bil uni aganako knatimna angko sikatjaha. Indake anga ua tabisiko ga·date be·kningataha.

Tabisi be·srapgijan ua rajani nok modekdekna a·ba·chengaha, aro be·gropnasia gitan ong·pile moengachim. Aroba mikka kimpretbeani aro mikka riprapbeani gita gam·baengachim. Andalbeani da·o ua biap gimikon pindapaha. Ia kenbegnigipa gam·arang aro wal·kurang tipangon, ja·man chakbeesa anga an·tangni gualako nikaha.

Anga chrikaha, aro iarang maiko mangsonga ine inwat·aha. Ua kenbee aganaha. Ha gose, na·a kate jokjaode na·ade dongjawajok.

Anga uni ku·pattiako ja·rike aro anga kenbee katangoa angni budu aro ruakoba gualbaaha. Anga angni ong·onanggipa jang·kirangkon gadoe katsrapkujaon ua mon·tolni bilni ning·ogipa nok oprakatako man·aha. Indake skalna ramako dakoa ua raniko ka·onangbee sing·aha. Nang·na mai ong·aha? Angko maina okama? Rani agane inaha. Anga ringna sikbeani gimin ua nang·ni nikao dongipa chuni botolko ra·bae changgni ba changgitammang ringoa angni ja·kurang aro sko tik ong·jae, ua tabisio ga·akjetesa be·aha. Indakesan a·selde ong·aia.

Skal mamungkoba agangija uni manenga aro dokani gam·akosa anga knasoengachim. Indake ka·saninggija doke

chrikaniko aro ma·amaniko knanan chaktojapilaha. Anga uni on·gipa suitko gale an·tangni ba·ratangkon ganpilaha; maina uko anga auramni jang·kio donbaaha. Duk ong·an gape anga gadokeng·kenge katbaaha; maina ia a·sel ong·anio chu·gimik angni dosian ong·achim. Skal aganaha. Na·a kakketgijagipa tol·gipa! Ia rua aro buduara maikai ianona re·baaha. Rani aganchakaha. Da·ona agre anga uko nikkujachim. Haida nang·ni sket bakket re·baanio baonikoba man·chapbaengnaba gngang.

Anga songjinmaona re·bapilahaon Dorji agane inaha. Angni gitel, nang·ko niksopilna anga kusi ong·beaha. Na·a dongjamitingo anga namen duk ong·beaha; maina nang·ni atchiani donnuaniko anga donnuaha. Mai ong·gnok ine anga uisokjapilaha. Anga uni gisik nangani aro angna sanalanina uko mitele an·tangni kuturichi napangaha, aro uno donge an·tangni manigija skatang dakana chang hajalsa batpile skimachim. Indake anga dukan gape dongmitingo Dorji angona napbaon saksa angni uigijagipa budepa ruako aro buduko ra·bae doneaha. Ua uarangko ramaoniko man·aha ine agana. Uko nang·ni re·rimgiparango sing·e, na·a iano dongenga ine uiahana. Na·a ong·katbae unbaksa agangrikebo; maina ua ua bosturangko nang·na agre gi·pinni jako on·jawa ine aganaha. Iako knaarion anga ken·bee be·en mona a·bachengaha. Dorji angni kenani a·selko sing·mitingon, angni dongchakgipa kuturini do·ga tang·prakbaaha aro ua budepa sengnapgija ua rua aro buduko ra·bite napbaaha. Ian skal ong·achim, jean Eboneni chi·changni rani me·tra nitogipako til·eke roengachim. Ua an·tangko dakjeaha; maina ua raniko krapilgija jakkalaha. Ua indine aganaha. Angan Eboneni me·chikni depante, skalrangni raja ua skal ong·a. Ian nang·ni rua aro budu ong·jama?

Ua skal angko indake sing'ani ja·mano angna aganchak-na somoiko on·gija angko jatchio rim·tong kuturioniko rim·ongkatbaaha aro bangbangko bildoe, angko salgi nang-tingpila gita bildodilaha, aro apan bilonbadile a·ako ga·timeaha aro rang·san a·ningchi napangaha. Indake anga an·tangko ua montol dakgipani bilni ning·o dongenggipa` rajani nokningo doneako nikaha. Uano anga misilgipa nikaniko nikaha. Ua nikani angni ka·tongko su·protaha. Ia rasong grigipa me·trara nagande, an·chiari, aro a·ao sia gita aro uni peranggo mikchirangan gapa gnanng dongengachim. Denggugipa me·chik ine skal agane ia nang·ni mikchagipa ong·jama? ine angchiko jaksi ote sing·aha. Ua me·chik angchiko neng·bee nie skalna uko uija aro pangnaba nikkuja ine jechake aganaha. Mai, uan da·o nang·ni obosta ong·enggipao dongipa ong·jama, indiba na·a uko uikuja ine jechakengama ine skal ka·onangbee aganaha, Rani agane inaha. Anga uko uija ine aganengoba uko gimaatna sike na·a angko tol·na draatgenma ine me·chik aganon skal inaha. O indide na·a uko mamung saloba nikkuja ine aganbebeode ia tonualko ra·e na·a uko skoo den·sotbo ine raniko ge·eton rani aganchake inaha. Ah, gose nang·ni draata gita anga uko so·otgenma! Maikai dosi grigipa mandeko so·otna man·gen. Angni bil da·o dongjajok aro angni jakko de·donan amjaengaha. Aroba angni uigija mandeko anga maikai so·otna ka·donggen anga uija. Skal agane inaha. Ia nang·ni jechakanian na·a dosko dakchongmotaha ine mesoka. Uako agane skal angchi an·pile sing·aha. Na·a da·o uko uijama? Anga skalna aganchake inaha. Anga uko pangnaba nikgija maikai uko uigen. Indake ong·ode ia tonualko ra·e uko den·sotbo ine skal angko ge·etaha. Maina indake dakosa ua angko jakgitel wataina am·achim; maina unosa anga pangnaba uko nikkuja ine bebe ra·gen ine skal rake angna aganengachim. Anga kusi ong·been uko dakgen ine

agane anga tonualko jako ra·aha. Anga me·chikchiko nie una agane inaha je, Eboneni raniko so·otgipa ong·e uni sepangona re·anggen ine mamung saloba chanchinabe ine anga raken aganaha. Anga skalna angni bewalko mesok·nasan iako dake mesokenga. Ua an·tangni janggiko angni a·sel boli on·na miksongahaode, angaba uni a·sel angni janggiko boli on·na man·skaa ine angni aganon, Rani bil·gribeoba aro saknabeoba angni miksongako uiaha ine mesokaha aro ua angna sina miksongaha ine mesokaha. Iako dakmanoa anga janggalchi re·bikpile ua tonualko a·ao galbrakaha aro skalna indake aganaha. Anga saksa me·chikko so·otna gita namgijagipa ong·ahaode angko pangna jolnan maderang angko mitchigen. Na·a angko nang·ni sika gita dakna man·a, indiba anga nang·ni ka·sanninggija dakani kamko dakna ge·etako dakjava.

Skai agane inaha. Anga nika, na·simang sakgnian angna ka·dongbate mesoke angko chonnika. Indiba na·simang sakgnian na·simangko dakao anga maiko dakna man·a uko uigen. Iako agane skal tonualko a·aoniko kolame ranini jaksamsako sottongaha. Indake rani angko salam ka·angnasan janggi dongaijok. Indake salam ka·ange ua siaha. Unon anga skalko maina siako sengsoate angko duk on·enga ine manengaha aro angkoba den·china ge·etaha; maina indakachiba angna ka·sachakaniko dakani ong·kugenchim ine anga skalna aganaha. Skal agane inaha. Na·a da·o nibo; maikai skalrang an·tangtangni chanchichipgipa jikgiparangko daka. Anga nang·koba ia miniton siatna ama, indiba anga nang·ko achak ba huro ba singho ba do·o pil·ate donon chuongnikgen. Uarangni mingsako na·a da·o basebo. Anga nang·na ia cholko on·enga.

Ia katta angna namen ka·donganiko on·aha. Anga indake agane inaha. O skal nang·ni ka·onangako komiat-

pabo aro na·a angni janggiko ra·jahaode uko name on·pil-pasrangbo; jedakode anga nang·ni ka·sachakako pangnan gisik ra·e dongna man·na gita, jckai a·gilsako nambatgipa noksul an·tangko mitchibatgipa noksulko kema ka·gipani golpoo donga ugita apsanangni angni aro nang·ni gisepo kam ong·ako gisik ra·gen. Indake ua noksul sakgnini gisepo mai ong·aha uni golpoko aganchina ge·etaha. Anga indake ua golpoko agane on·aha :---

## 12. MIKBUGIPA MANDE ARO UNI MIKBUA MAN- GIPA MANDENI GOLPO:—

Song damsao mande sakgni gnang aro uamang noksul ong·e dongachim. Saksa ua noksulni kosako inditan mitchia; maikai ua mitchia man·gipa rokom rokom uni namgija kamrangko uni kosako dakako chakchikna amjae uni noksulni nokoni chel·kale kate dongsrangna miksonge an·tangni pilak dongarangkon pale gipin biap damgipinko breaha aro uano baganrangko dake nokko rike, roramrangko kulie Soenasini gandingko gane janggi tangaha. Ia biapni sepango ge·sa galchipgimin nokba gnangchim. Ia namgipa mande ukoba bree bang·a kuturirangko dake soenasirangni dolko dake, uanona bang·bea soenasirangko chimongaha. Indake ia biapko mingsingani apalen gipangaha. Indake bang·bea manderang chel·aoni aro sepangoniba re·bae bi·chakaniko aro pattianirangko man·na re·batokachim. Pilak uanona re·bae dongepagiparang uamangni pattiani namgniko bang·en man·aha ine mingsingbatroroaha.

Ua mandeko mingsingani uni dongbagipa songjiny aonaba gipangoa ua mikbugipa mande (noksul) vni mingsinganina namen mikbubataha, aro uko jedakeba gimaatna miksonge soenasirangni dongramona an·tangko dakjee re·angon ua soenasini pamong uko rimchaksoe namen un bakso ripeng

ong·baaha. Ua mikbugipa mande salsao maiba nangbegipa kattarang unbaksa agangrikna gnang ine uko srik srik sakgnini giseposan agangrikani ong·aia ine agane chel·kale hawa cha·na aganaha. Uni ku·mongako manie ua soenasi pamong re·angbebeaha. Adita chel·kale re·angon uamang mande grigipa biapona sokangjok aro ua biapni sambao galchipgimin chiakol gnangchim. Ua chiakol rikamgita re·miting tiktakon ua chiakolchi noksulko rang·gitik jit·pakatjok, aro an·tangde pilakba nikgija srik srik dongram·tangchi katangjok. Indiba rasong gnange ua chiakolara mite me·chik saksani dongram ong·achim. Indake ua soenasi pamong ga·akaoni sijana gita aro mamungba duk ong·jana gita uko a·aona sokna skangan rim·chaksoc ka·sne a·ao donaha. Ia ong·aniko nike ua mande aiao in·manbeengachim. Indiba ua a·selko uina man·na gita ua mamungkoba knaja aro nikjachim. Unon dikdiksani ja·mano ua ku·rangko knaaha. Uamang indake agangrikengachim. Ia an·chingni jokatgipa mande baditan kakketgipa aro namgipa ong·achim uko uiama ine sing·on sakgipin aganchakaha. Uia dongja. Unon sakgipin skanggipa mite agantaiaha. Indide anga nang·na agangen, ia mandea ka·sachakao, jean a·gilsako dal·batsranggipa ong·a, uni donggipa songoni uko mikbugipa mandeni gisikko aro uni namgija miksongako namatna man·gen indake ua chel·kale katbae iano dongeaha. Ianoba ua mande adita mingsinganiko man·taiako knae uko mikbugipa ianonaba uko ja·rikbataie uko so·ote gimaatsrangna miksonge uko ia chia·kolona jitpakataha, jedakode ua sie gimasanggen. An·ching ia mandena ka·sachakaniko on·jaode ua kakketgipa mande signokchim. Uko mingsingani inditan gipangaha; maikai a·songni rajaba ia mingsingako knasopae uko grong·na knalo re·baenga aro uni demechikna bi·chakchina rim·bajolgen. Ku·rang gipin indine aganakoba knaaha. Ua

rani me-tra maina uni bi-chakaniko nanga? Ku-rang gipin aganchakaha. Haida na-a uikujakon. Uko skal Dimdimni depante Maimoun man-aha aro una ka-saenga, indiba anga uisranga, ua soenasi pamong uko namatna man-gen. Maikai, uko anga agangen. Uni noko menggo gisim mangsa gnang aro uni ki-me ku-choto kimil gipok chaa gnang. Unoniko kimil dingsniko pike, uarangko so-e, wal-kuko rani me-trani skoo mikmikataode ua bakan nampil-gensan ong-aijawa, indiba Skal Dimdimni depante Maimounoniko jokatsrangna man-gnok, aro ua mamung saloba changgipino raniona re-bataina man-jawaha.

Soenasi pamong ua miterangni agangrika katta ming-antikon knaengachim. Indake ua chiakoloni malbrake katbaaha. Gipin soenasirang uko am-tokengachim. Uni re-bapilako nike namen kusi ong-beaha. Uamang a-selko sing-oa ua denggugipa mande jenan ka-sachakbee rimchak-soaniko on-aha, uni dakako agane ua kuturichi napangaha. Ruutkujaon ua menggo gisim jeni gimin miterang agan-engachim ua biapona re-bae, uni dakronga gita, uni ja-ao wenweneaha. Ua de-tomsoe uni ki-meoniko kimil gipok dingsniko pike ra-aha aro nangani salo jakkalna gipin biapo donaha.

Salchuna skangan raja soenasi jinmani dongramona re-bae sokeahaon uko re-bitbagiparangko uano dongdikchina aganaha, aro an-tangko re-rikgiparang baksa napangaha. Soenasirang uamangko mande ra-bee rimchaksoaha.

Raja (sultan) soenasi pamongko rimprue sing-aha. Namgipa skigipa, na-a angni re-baani mangsongako uisoaha ine anga bebe ra-a. Oe, ine soenasi pamong aganchake ia mande ra-aniko man-na anga krapaja, indiba ian nang-ni demechikni

saani gimin na'a re-baenga ine aganaha. Raja aganaha. Ian bebe ong-a. Pamong agankue inaha. Gitel, na'a namnikode nang-ni demechikko ianona ra-baatbo. Isolni dakchaka aro namnikachi anga uko uni sabisioniko namat-srange re-angatpilna man-gen ine ka-donga. Raja kusi ong-an gape bakan ua raniko rimbaataha, indiba uko nik-jana gita ba-rachi pindapachim. Soenasi pamong uni kosako so-chakaniko ra-c ua menggo kimilko so-enba uni skoo mikmikataha. Unon skal jinmani nikgijao gam-bee chrikwataha, aro raniko wate katangaha. Unon uni skoo illurugipako oprakoa rani sing-aha. Anga da-o bano? sawa angko ianona rimbaaha? Iako knaon raja kusi ong-prete demechikko gipake ku-dimaha, aro Soenasi pamongkoba uni jakko rim-e ku-dimaha. Indake raja an-tangni re-rikgiparango sing-e inaha. Angni demechikko namatgipana mai boksisko on-na kraa? Ua rani me-trako unan bia ka-e on-na kraa ine agantokaha. Angaba uko indaken uko da-alonin angni chawari dakna chanchiengahim ine aganchakaha. Aditani ja-mano uni dal-batgipa montri siaha. Uni biapo ua an-tangni chawariko donataha. Raja an-tangba me-asako ba-a dongjani gimin uni simanoa raiot gimikni namnikako man-e ua rajani kamko man-rikaha..

Salsao raja (Skango Soenasini pamong) bang-bea an-tangni montrirang baksa batchiba re-angengachim. Unon ramadilo bang-bea jinma uamangko niriktokengachim. Aro jinmani jatchio ua an-tangko mikbugipa mandeni nirikpaengako nikataha. Unon montri saksana aganmitue inaha. Re-ange ua nikatenggipa mandeko angona rimbabo. Rajani ge-etako man-e montri ua mandeko rime ra-eha. Unon ua officer saksako okame agane inaha. Bakbak re-ange angni tangka donchakramoniko bikote ia



mandena sona rong ritchasako on-atbo aro bang-a palani bosturangkoba on-atbo. Chuonga gita uko re-dilangna re-dilgiparangkoba watatbo. Ia ge-etaniko raja uni officer-rangna on-e ua mikbugipa mandeko salam ka-e re-angkuaha.

Anga skalna ua golpoko aganman-ahaoa sing-e inaha. O skal na-a iano ka-sagipa rajani an-tangko mikbugipana maiko dakaha uko nika, maikai ua ka-sae dakaha ukoba uiaha. Indagipa mesokaniko nikon angaba nang-ni kema ka-ako bi-paenga, indiba nang-ni ku-rachakaniko man-ja.

Skal indake aganchakaha. Nang-na dakna nangani iasan. Anga nang-ni janggiko ra-jawa, indiba nang-ni janggiko jokate na-a tom-tom re-angna watatgen ine na-a chanchinabe. Iako agane ua angko ka-saninggija rim-e ua a-ningo donggipa rajani nokni nalsachi ra-ange salgichi chubee bildodilangaha; maikai a-gilsakko aram chonbegipa gitasan nikataiaha. Uanoni ua mikka riprapa gita bilondilbataiaha. Unikoa ua a-bri dakjoljolgipao angko doneaha. Uano ua a-mangko ra-e angni uigijagipa katta-rangko minge, angko godape inaha. Mandeni bimang re-angbo aro huroni bimangko ra-skabo. Iako agane skal gimaangaha. Aro angko saksan uigija biapo huro pil-ate dukan gapao gale donangjok. Anga angni pagipani sepangonma ukoba uijachim.

Ia a-bri chugipaoni anga ong-onbaaha aro a-pal jolona re-baskae jasamang re-jojoani ja-mano sagal rikamona sok-baaha. Uano mailsamang chel-ao anga jahas ge-sako nikataha. Ia cholko anga watna sikjae bol cheksi dal-ako pe-tonge, sagal rikamona ra-ange, chonchongipa cheksi-rangko jako ra-e kewal dake ra-aha.

Anga ua cheksiko chio donate jakchi choange jahas sambaona sokeon aro jahaso dongenggiparangni nikaton kalasirang aro re-pagiparangba angko nike aiao inmanbee

niontokengachim. Indake anga jahasona buduko maldoe gakatangaha, aro jahas kambeona sokcaha. Badinggiparang ong·gijako bebe ra·giparang aro manigiparang ong·ani gimin, jahaso angko ra·napode maiba namgija a·sel jahasna ong·gen ine kene angko so·ote sagalchi galatna miksongaha. Uamang uamangni miksongako chu·sokatna dakgnokchim. Anga uamangni angko so·otna miksonganiko uichipe, uamangni jaksokgijaona samgipinchi re·ange Captainni sambachi kate uni ja·ao an·tangko gale aro uni cholako rim·kingkinge mol·molenga gita dake dongeaha. Captain angni mikronrangoni mikchirang jokengako nikon, Captain ka·sachakaha. Indake ua angko ganggopaha aro saoba angko duk on·na jotton ka·ode indakgipa mandeko sasti on·skagen ine mikrakataha. Anga ku·sik aganpana man·jaoba angni kamchi mesoke angni mitelpilaniko una mesokaha.

Balwarang name balengani gimin jahaso songreanio mamung a·sel dongjachim. Indake sal sotbongani ja·mano bondor ge·saona sokbaaha. Uano bang·en mande jelachim. Iano chinga jahasko kapaha.

Chingni jahasko bang·bea ringrang duulachim. Uarang·oni mitamrango officerrangba gnangchim. Uamang ra·jani bimungo badinggiparang baksa agangrikna re·baaha. Badinggiparang ong·katbaoa officerrangoni saksa uamangna agane inaha. Raja chingni nokgipa, na·simangko gronge agangrikchina chingko watataha. Pilak a·selrangoniko jokate, tom·tomaon na·simangko ianona sokatbaahani gimin raja kusi ong·bea. Raja na·simangko indake mol·molatenga, chong·motan na·simang sakprakan ia lekkao riting gni riting gittam jaktangchi sepabo. Miksonga indake ong·a. Montri dal·batgipa siahani gimin raja namen duk ong·enga. Uni seanirangko mikchabee nirongani gimin, raja uni sea

gita tiktak sena changgipana agre Dal·batgipa montrini biapko gipinna on·jawa ine mikchetaha.

Badinggiprang jemangan skia man·kala, indakgiparang pilakan setokaha aro ua kamko man·na bang·an ka·dong·engachim. Uamangni indake semano angaba re·bapae ua lekka dol·ako ra·bitgipani jakoniko ra·on pilakan, mong·songde badinggiparang chriktokaha. Uade chite galnok ine angko chichi galatchina a·boktokengachim. Angaba ua lekkako ra·e sena changa ine chinchu mesokaha. Indake uamangni kenchakara aiao inmananisa ong·skaaha. Indiba huroni seako mamung saloba nikkujani gimin uamang angni jakoniko lekkako ra·sekna dakon Captain angna chaktaiaha. Anga penko ra·doe seaha. Sena skang Arabian oikorko seani rokom dok gnang aro mingprakni seani bewalkon anga see mesokaha. Uni segiparangara rajako mitelani kattarang ong·achim. Anga semanoa officer ua lekkako ra·pilaha aro uko rajaona ra·angaha. Sultan angni scarangna agre gipinni seakode nian nijasrangaha.

.aina iasan uni namnikgipa ong·aiachim. Ua officerko kam e aganaha. Gure nambatgipako ra·ongkate, uano gamchat·gipa jinko gate aro gamchatbatgipa ganding chindingko ra·bite re·angbo. Aro je mandean uko seaha uko ganat chinate ianona rimbabo. Iako aganon officer ka·ding·gija dongna man·jaha. Raja uni ka·dingana ka·onangaha. Namnikjae uamangko sasti on·na chanchiengachim. Indiba uamang aganaha. Gitel, chinga nang·ni kemako bi·a. Iako segipara mande ong·ja, indiba hurosachim. Unon raja 'maiko agana' ine sing·aha; maina ua namen aiao inmanaha. Uamang aganchake intaiaha. Ong·ja gitel, uko hurosa seaha, aro chingni mikkangon seachim. Raja aiao inmanbeaha aro angko nikna sikbatbee aganaha. Angni ge·etako manibo aro ua aiao inmangipa huroko ta·rake rimbabo.

Raja uni pilak kam ka-giparangko watattokaha, indiba kasirangni pamong, nokkol pante saksa aro angasan dongrikaiahachim. Raja manderangko grongramoni an-tang kuturiona re-angaha aro meatamko tarina aro ra-bachina ge-etataha. Ua cha-na asongoa ua angko uni sambao asonge cha-pachina okamataha. Angni bamaniko mesoke anga a-ako ku-dimaha aro chakate, tableo asonge simsakbee kraa gitasan cha-aha.

Meatam cha-ani ja-mano raja chessboardko aro gutirangko ra-baataha aro anga chess kal-na changama changja uko chin dake sing-aha. Anga a-ako ku-dime anga changa ine mesokna skoko rim-aha. Indake chinga chessko kal-on raja skanggipa gameko aro anga gnigipa aro gittam-gipa gamerangko amaha. Indake raja ia ong-ronggija aiao inmananiko nikpachina ine chanchie bang-a uni manderangko okamataha; maina mamung saloba huroni bewal aro uiani indake ong-ako nikkujachim. Raja an-tangni demechikkoba iako nipachina okamataha. Ia rajani demechikkoa ia kasirangni pamongan skiachim. Uaba ianon dongpaengachim. Raja kasirangni pamongko demechik-gipako rimechina watataha; maina raja uni demechikkoba nikatna sikachim.

Kasirangni pamong gong-rake re-ange ua rani me-trako rimbaaha. Ua napbaoa illuruako kikprakaha, indiba napsrapgijan ua illurutaijok. Ua rajana aganaha. Gitel, na-a an-tangko gualna nanga; maina manderangko grongnasa na-a angko okamataha ine anga chanchiachim aro anga aiao inmanbeaha.

Maikai, demechik, na-a maiko agana anga ukon uijaha. Iano ia nokkol pante, kasirangni pamong aro angasan dongaia. Iamangsan indiba na-a illurutaiaha. Indake nangko okamatana angko dosi ong-ata. Rani aganaha. Gitel,

ia nang-ni mikkango donggipa huro, ian rajani depantesachim, mingsinggipa rajani depantesa, indiba montro daka-chisa iako huro pil-ate donenga. Sultan aiao inmanbee, angchi an-pile, angna chinchu agangija, uni demechikni agana gitan ong-bebeama ine kattachin sing-aha. Anga aganna man-pajaoba angni dakronga gitan skoko rim-e, ong-a ine mesokaha. Iako knaon raja maikai uko huro pil-ataha uni gimin talbatna sike sing-aha. Rani me-chik aganchake inaha. Anga on-tisa dal-bakalon angko buchuma saksa rodilachim. Ua buchumara montro dakani-ko namen changbegipa ong-a. Ua angna mingsotsni niamrangko skie on-aha. Iani bilchi anga nikchendon montrochi kal-akgimin manderangko, uamangara sawa aro sachi montro dake dingtangataha uko uia. Indake anga raja panteko montroni biloniko jokatode na-a aiao inmannabe; maina ua bimangtango nang-na mikkang pa-na man-jaenga. Raja aganaha. Demechik, na-a uko dakna chuonga gita uiaha ine anga bebe raja, indiba na-a chuonge uiahaode uko mande pil-atna angni nang-ko mamung champengani dongja. Oe gitel, anga uko bimangtangona re-bapilatna man-gen ine rani me-tra aganaha. Unon raja uko dakchina ge-etaha; maina uana agre angni kusi ong-bataniko dakna man-jachim ine raja aganaha. Anga uko montri dakna tik ka-manaha aro na-a uko bia ka-gen ine raja aganaha.

Rani me-chik chingko gimikkon rajani nok dakchap-gipa nokgipinona rimangaha aro kuturi dakchapgipao doneaha. Unon ua jatchiona re-ange salduulaha aro uano maikoba Arabic oikorchi aro ku-sikchiba seaha, mitamrang gitcham aro gipinrang gital Cleopatrani oikorrang ine mingachim. Ua iarangko an-tangni nangnika gita dakmane pilakko chok bon ka-anirangko dakmanon Alcoranni podrangko mingtaiaha. Unon rang-san bangbango andalbeaha aro a-gilsak gimikan jrongangenga gita

dakpilengachim. Chinga namen kengokaha. Ia kenanirangara skal ong-katbaosa bilongbatsrangaha. Uan Ebis-ni demechikni depante ong-achim. Ua aiao inmanpile kenbegnigipa bimango ong-katbaaha. Ia skalko niksoani bakan rani me-chik chrike inaha. O achak, angni mikkangona malbrake re-baani pal, na-a angko kenatna indakgipa bimango re-baama? Singho aganchake inaha. Saksa sakgipinna namgijako dakgrikjana an-chingni mikchetgrikгиминко pe-na na-a kenjama? Rani agane inaha. Na-a sao man-gipa, nang-ni kamni gimin anga nang-ko manengna nanga, aro krara. Singho ka-onangbee aganchakaha. Na-a angko re-bapilna draatani boksisko da-on man-gen. Iako agane ua uni kenbegnigipa ku-sikko ku-angbrake uko cha-minokna chadrapaha., indiba rani simsake chadengengani gimin rang-san ki-sangchi bilchroke kate, an-tangni kniko pike, uko montro mingdape, an-tangko matsramgipa tonual pil-ate, singhoko tong-gni dake sottongaha. Ia singho be-en tong-gnian gimaangoa skomangmangsan dongrikaiaha, uara me-konchek pil-skaaha. Rani rang-san chipu pil-skae me-konchek baksa dakgrikaha. Unon skal an-tangko amnasiako nike dogamdot pil-skae bile katangon rani bilakbatgipa dogamdot gisim pil-sake uko ja-rikangon chinga uamangko nikjajok.

Aditani ja-mano a-ning chingni mikkango oprakbaaha, aro uanoni menggo mangsa gisim aro gipok bringipa ong-katbaaha, Ua menggoni kimilrang okgipuni kimil gita chakattokachim. Ua menggoko se-el mangsa ja-mantaptap rikbaengachim. Menggo amchakjae kan-churi pil-skaaha aro sambao dalim bite ga-ake dongenggipani ning-o bitponge nape kataha. Ua dalim gangpingbae lau dal-gipa gita dal-baahaon ua nokni kosakgipa gadangona tang-doange kachario ga-akoneoa betkningaha.

Se-el da·oba rang·gitikan do·bipa pil·taie dalimni bit·chirangko cha·tokaha aro bildoe gisike, bitchil dongkueng·ama uko sandiengachim. Bitchil rongsang mangsang nik·change, chibima rikamo ga·ake dongengachim. Uko nike do·bipa rang·san unona chasnapangoa aro kolna dakmitingo ua bitchil chibimachi romromange rang·san na·tok bi·sa pil·aha. Unon do·bipa chibimachi rang·san bilchimange na·tok su·ani gore ba chuli pil·e na·tok bi·sako rikjojoaha. Indake uamang chiningo konta gnimang ruuten dakgrik·engachim. Indaken uamangna mai ong·aha ukon uijajok. Indiba rang·san chrikako knaon chinga pilakan an·te sreng sreng dakpile kena napaha. Ua dikdiksani gisepon ua rani me·tra aro skalni be·eno wal·sare gita kamgopengachim, aro uamang saksa sakgipinni kosako wal·sareko spodapengachim aro jakchi rim·grike dakgrikaona kingking sokpilengachim. Indake skal ranini rim·aoni biltete joke nokni kosakgipa gadangchina gakate kataha aro chingni kosakonaba wal·sareko spodapataha. Rani rang·san chabae chingko ganggope dakchakjaode aro uko katatpiljaode chinga pilakan simangnokchim. Skal an·tangko ranini chagop·aniko jokatna katjite chakaha. Rani jotton ka·oba rajani ku·simang pedawelko kamtokaha aro uni mikkangko kamprakako champengsrappajok. Kasirangni pamong·kode kamretrete kamponsrangaha. Angkoba wal·misi tang·dapbae jakrani mikrono teng·dapeaha aro indake angni jakrani mikron kana ong·srangaha. Indakgipa obos·tao raja aro anga siako sengsoana agre mamung cholko daknaba changjajok. Unochacha "Amjok, Amjok" ine chrikako knaaha aro rang·san rani bimangtangko ra·e chingni mikkangona re·baaha. Indiba ua skalkode wa·al tappra changpilen kamponsrangaha.

Rani chingni sambaona re·baaha. Ua somoiko gimaat·jana gita nokkolko rangkurio chi gape ra·bachina bakbak ge·

etataha; maina uade mamung a-sel grian namengachim. Indake nokkol pante bakan rangkurisa chiko ra-bae ranina on-on ua uko ra-e, montroko uni kosako mingdape aganaha. Nang-ko montroni bilchisa huro pil-atahaode skangni mandeni bimangkon ra-pilbo inc agane rangkurini chiko angni kosako satkikiaha aro anga bakan mande pil-aha, indiba mikronkode man-piljajok.

Anga raniko mitelna tariengmitingon angko champenge ua pagipachi mikkange aganaha. Na-simangni nika gita anga skalkode amaha, indiba uni dam rakbeaha. Anga bang-gija somoisan tangaignok aro nang-ni miksonggipa bia ka-aniko dakna man-jawaha. Ia kenbegni dakgrikani ong-mitingo wa-al anggo napaha, aro da-oba ka-sne angko kamenga inc nika. Anga do-bipa pil-mitingo ua dalim bitchil bon-kamgipako kole cha-na man-rikahaode indak-gipa a-sel ong-jawahachim. Skal bon-kamgipa warachakaniona katjitaha; maina uan amani ba ama man-ani biap ong-jok. Anga an-tangna mamung kenchakani grian skalko amgnokchim. Ia dalim bitchilko sraprikgijasa chingko wa-alchi dakgrikaona sokataha, jekon na-simangni nikao chinga salgi aro a-ani gisepo dakaha; maina uni bilonggipa changani aro uiani gnangoba ua skalna angan changbata aro uibata inc una anga uiataha. Indake anga uko amsrangaha aro tappra changataha; indiba angaba siaoni jokskejajok aro ua siani da-on angko srapnasiengaha.

Raja demechikni dakgrikaniko aganako gisik nangbee knatimaha aro uni agana matchoton duk ong-bean baksa aganaha. Angni demechik, nang-ni pagipa mai obos-tao ong-a uko na-a nikenga. Nang-ni skigipa kasirangni pamong dongjajok aro anga an-tangba tange dongeng-pitiana aiao inmanpila aro ia raja pante jekon montroni



biloniko na-a jokataha uni mikronba rongsa kana ong-jok.

Chingni gisikni duk ong-aniko saksa sakgipinna dakbadena jotton ka-mitingo rani chrikna a-bachengaha. Angko kamenga, angko kamenga! Uko kamenggipa wa-al da-o ranini be-en gimikkon kamgopengjok aro uni janggi chot-kujana kingking kamani saknaana ua chrikako watangjaha; maina uan chaktogijagipa saknaani ong-achim. Ia ong-ronggija kamani skalko jedake tappra changpile kamponaha, ua gitan ia ranikoba tappra changpilen kamponsrangaha

Raja an-tangni demechikko gimaatani gimin duk ong-a amchakjae sapilaha, aro jasana kingking turamonin chakatpiljahachim. Raja panteko ua saa namsranga ong-kujaoba okamate indake aganaha. Raja pante, na-a iako dakbo, ong-jaode nang-ni janggi gimagen. Anga pangnan kusi ong-ao janggi tangaha, mamung saloba mamung a-seloba ga-akuja, indiba nang-ni sokbaantal angni man-gimin kusi ong-anirang gimaaha. Angni demechik siaha, uni skigipa dongjajok aro maiba dakesa angaba da-o tangengpiti. Na-an ia pilak rasong griani a-sel ong-a aro iano ka-dimepilaniko man-jawaha. Uni gimin na-a ianoni ruutna skangan re-angbo aro tom-tome re-angbojok. Na-a iano dongkuode anga an-tangba sisranggen; nang-ni donganichin pilak dukrangko ra-baenga ine bebe ra-na anga draatako man-aha. Iasan nang-na angni agangni. Re-angbo aro angni a-songona re-batainabeaha. Anga mamungkoba chanchitaiani dongjawaha. Anga maikoba aganna dakengachim, indiba ua ka-mikkenata chi angna agankuani cholko on-jajok. Indake anga ua biaponi jegalako aro rikgalako man-e, aro a-gilsakchi rikgalako man-e, mikkangchi angna mai ong-gen uko uigija ong-kate re-baaha. Indake anga ong-katbana skang auramchi re-ange angni ku-simang aro miksimangko rok-

enba Soenasini gandingko ganaha. Indake anga an-tangko uiatgija bang'a a-songrangchi re-jojoe, bon-chotao bebegiparangni dal-gipao angni ong-ronggija obostarangko agane uni ka-sachakaniko man-panaba gnang ine ka-donge Bagdad songjinmaona re-baaha. Anga ianona re-baon ia skanggipa soenasiko grongchengaha. Ua an-tangni golpoko agangipan ong'a. Indake gnigipa an-tangni golpoko agana matchoton Zobeide, jenan ia golpoko miksonge aganengachim, indake aganaha. Ian nambea. Nang-ni sikachi na-a re-angna man-gen. Anga nang-ko wataha. Indiba re-angani pal, ua Zobeide jedake ua skanggipa soenasina gittamgipa soenasini golpoko donge knapakuna cholko on-aha indaken ia gnigipanaba somoiko on-pana namnikaha. Gittamgipa soenasi da-o an-tangni aganani pal ong-aha ine uie gipinrangni dakaha gitan Zobeidechi miksonge indake aganna a-bachengaha.

### 13. GITTAMGIPA SOENASI, RAJANI DEPANTE-NI GOLPO :—

Mande ra-ako man-na kragipa me-chik, angni bimungko Agib minga. Anga raja saksa Casibni depante ong'a. Angni pagipani siani ja-mano anga uni songnokko ra-rikaha. Anga singhasonko man-rikon angni skanggipa dakani ian je, anga songnoktangni provincerangko niroroaha. Uni ja-manoa angni jahasni dolko taritoke chichangrangchi re-ange an-tangko raiotrangna mesoke namnikataha; maina uamangni kusi ong'ao aro chuongnikao bamaniko man-na angni miksongani ian ong-achim. Indake angni sagalo re-anirangara angni gisiko sagalo roani gisikko nakatataha. Indakgipa gisik ango donge anga jahas ge-chikungko tariate, pilak cha-ani ringaniko aro pilak nanganirangko chimongatmanoa a-songrangko am-rorona, angni songnokni badeaonirangkoba am-e nikna miksongaha. Indake pilakkon tariman'oa chinga chochakatangaha.

Sal sotbrina kingking chinga mamung a-sel grian. mik-songa biaprangona choangaha, indiba sal sobrisagipani walo balwa bikpile balna a-bachengaha. Balwa ta-rake balna a-bachengon chinga pilakan gimagnok ine chanchipilaha-chim. Indiba pringoa salgi rongtalaha aro balwaba tom-tomaha. Indake salchikung chotaiani ja-mano kalasi saksako mastul chubataona pilakchikon niwilwalchina wataton, pilakchiko niwilwaloba mamungkoba nikja, indiba uamangni jahas sambaon maiba simbeako nikaha. Iako knaon chalaigipani mikkang dintangaha. Ua kotipko galbrake, ka-ako doke chrike inaha. O, gitel an-chingde gimagnok. An-chingoni saksamangba joke katjawaha. Angni pilak changachi champengna mamung chol ong-jajok. Uni indake kengokani a-selko anga sing-oa ua indake angna aganaha. Balmikkaoni an-ching jokahaoba uan an-chingni ramachong-motoniko an-chingni jahasko re-chol-etataha. Knalo, saljatchimango ua gisimgipa biapona an-ching sokgen. Ua gisimgipa a-brio hirani a-kolsan dong-aia, aro sepangona sokon pilak jahasrangkon an-tangona salopgen, aro ua a-brio nangtingatgen. Unon jahas dubignok. Iana skangba bang-a jahasrangkon indake gimaataha. Iani gimin jahas chogiparang namen simsake chorong.

Ia a-bria namen ga-nanggijagipa ong-a. Ia a-brini kosako ge-sa bo-romgipako nok gita dakgipako rika aro uni kosako gureko dake mande saksako gakatate dona gnan. Aganania indake donga je, ia tabisian bang-a jahasrangko aro manderangko gimaataha aro mikkangchiba uko donenga dipetde indake ong-angkuaigen. Indake sa-reng aganaha.

Pring gipino chinga a-bri gisimko nikataha aro chingni kenanirang ta-rakbatoroengachim. Agansoa gitan, saljatchio chinga ua a-briona sepangbaaha aro sa-rengni agansoa

gitan. gojalrang aro silrang jahasoni tang·ongkatna a·bachengbaaha. Uarang a·brichin tang·angengachim. Aro salopani ta·rakani gitan a·brio ma·gapeaha. Indake bolplengransan sagalo dongrikaiaha, aro jahaso donggiparang pilakan sitokaha. Anga bolpleng ge·sako man·c, uno rim·tate skotangko uni kosako donna man·ahaoa bolpleng ka·sne a·brichinan man·dilange, dram ongipao tiktak sokcon anga bolplengko wate maldobrake, jenten a·briona maldoe jokaha. Anga mamungba mata bu·akoba man·jaha. Jang·ki dakako nike a·bri kim·briona gadoangaha.

Ia jang·kirangko nikon anga Isolko mitele aro an·tangko uni jakchi ganggopaniona pakwate ua jang·kirangko gadoangaha. Ua jang·kirang apchonbea, rikkaka aro gadona neng·begipa ong·achim; maikai balwa on·tisa ta·rake balbaode sagalchina balpingpakangna nengrabeachim. Anga mamung a·sel gri a·kimbriona sokoa, ja·sku dipanc, pilak ka·sachakanirangko man·anina Isolko mitelaha. Waloba anga ua dome dake rikgipa biapon tuachim. Anga tusimitingo saksa mikkim gnanggipa budepa re·bae angna mikkang pa·c angko inaha. Agib, angko knatimbo. Na·a mikrakahaon nang·ni ga·chakgipa a·ako cho·bo. Uano na·a pitolni chri aro sishani bra ge·gittamko nikgen. Iarangko badiaba askirangni bilni ning·o dakaha, aro bang·bea dal·a a·selrangoniko manderangko jokatna miksogani ong·a. Ua chrichi changgittam ua bimang dakgipako gobo. Unon ua gakatgipa sagalchi ga·akanggen, indiba gure nang·ni ja·ao gitilgen. Ua gureko na·a chri aro brarangko otramon dape galskabo. Iako dakon a·briko dubipile sagalni chi dal·dobagen. Indake a·bri ku·chotona chi sokon na·a, ring bolsako mande saksani chobaako niksogen. Ia mandea silko dakgipasan ong·a, indiba jahas be·chipgimin silrangoni dingtanga. Ua ringona Isolni bimungko minggija gadoangbo, aro ua nang·ko jechiba

choangchina on·bo. Salchikungni ja·mano ua nang·ko sagal gipinona ra·anggen. Unoni na·a a·songtangona re·angna mamung a·sel grian man·gnok. Na·a angni agangimin gita re·a gimikon Isolni bimungko mingna nangja.

Ua budepani aganao maiba gnang ine anga chanchi-chipani gnang ine mikrakoa anga ka·dimebeaha. Uni agana gita kamko ka·on pilakan agana gitan ong·tokachim; maina anga a·ako cho·e nion chri aro brarangko nikaha aro gureko brachi changgittam goon gakatgipa mande sagalchi tang·onange gure angni ja·ao itilaha. Unon anga ua chri aro brarangko jeoniko cho·e man·ahachim, unon gopatskaaha. Iako anga dakmanahaon sagalni chirang ditdobabebeengachim. A·bri kimbriona chi sokon ring bolsako mande saksa choe re·baengako niksoe. ua ring angni sambaona sokon mamungkoba agangija anga ua ringo gadoc re·angaha. Anga Isolni bimungko mingjana gisik rakbec dongengachim. Indake anga katta mingsakoba agangija ringo asonge dongaha. Indake silni mande angko choangna a·bachengaha. Choangani salsku ong·on chinga chichangrangko nikataha. Unon anga kusi ong·an gap·sragaha ; maikai anga gual gual Isolni bimung namchina, Gitelko mitelbo ine aganatmanaha. Indake anga agana matchotkujaon ring aro silni mande sagal ning·chi sripang·aha. Indake anga sepangbatkalgipa chichangona chiko jroesa sokangna man·aha. Walbea angko srapon, anga an·tang banon dongenga uko uijahani gimin bingbangsa jroaiahachim. Indake anga neng·bemitingo chipakkore angko satpakangaha aro anga on·tisa bilakbaton angko chipakkorerang sagalchi salpilangna kene sket bakket a·gaona gadoc kataha. Pringosa mande grigipa chichango galangako man·aha ine anga uiaha. Dikdiksa **neng·take uano asonge dongmitingon, anga jahas ge·sa chobaengako chel·ao niksoaha.** Ua jahas balwani gimin chichangona tongtong balpakbaeng-

achim. Uamang ianon jahasko kapnasia ine anga talen uisoaha; indiba maironggipa manderang ong-enggen uko uijae aro kenchake anga bol bijimbegipa pangsaο gakate dongnusoaha; maina anga uano an-tangko nikatgija niwate dongna man-genchim. Jahas rong-brak ge-saona sokeon nokkolrang sakchikung godal aro shovelrangko ra-bite jahasoni ong-katbaako niksoaha. Uamang chichangni jatchiona re-bae uanon ruuten a-kolko cho-aha. Unikoa uamang re-bapile jahaso ra-bagipa bosturangko uanona rikachaaha, jekai, chokki, table, palang aro ma-manti cha-anirangko chimonggimin-rangko uchin ra-ange a-ningchi daneaha. Iano haida a-ningo nok rikgipa dongakon ine chanchichipna man-achim. Unikoa jahasona re-angtaie saksa budepa aro bilsī chi-bri ong-gipako rime re-baaha. Uamang pilakan pindapgipa do-gako oe napangako anga nikatengachim. Adita ruut-ani ja-mano budepa aro nokkolrang sakchikungan ong-katbatokaha, indiba ua pante bi-sa uamang baksa dong-jachim ine nikaha. Uni gimin ua pante bi-sako ua a-ningni nokon donbaaha ine anga chanchichipaha.

Pilakkon dakmano ua budepa aro nokkolrang jahaso gakate choe re-angpilaha. Uamang adita chel-angahaon anga boloni ong-one, je biapo uamangni a-kol cho-ako anga nikatachim, uanonan joljol angaba re-angaha. Indake anga pindapgipa do-gacholko nikkujana kingking cho-gimin a-ako otgalaha. Uni tu-a haida foot gittammang ong-genchim. Anga ua pindapgipa ro-ongko oprakoa dakonanggipa jang-kirangko nikon ugita joljol ong-onang-aha. Ong-onanga matchoton anga uano kuturiko nikeaha. Uano asongchakani nambegipa sofa gnangchim. A-ao carpet nambegipakoba andapa gnangchim. Ua panteni uano asongengako anga nikeaha. Ua angko nikon kengok-aha. Indiba anga uni kenako gimaatna bang-a kattarang-

ko agane anga uko dakchaknasa miksonga ine angni agana-niko bebe ra-atna man-ahaon ua ang baksa melina kusi ong-beaha. Indake mai a-selni gimin ua ianona rimbaako man-aha aro maikai saksan uko pilakni uigijao donenga uko tale agane on-aha. Indake ua aganaha.

#### 14. PANTE BI-SANI GOLPO.

Angni pagipa saksu gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko bading-gipa ong-achim. Uni badingna changachi ua bang-bea tangkarangko man-e, man-e cha-gipa ong-baaha. Uni bia ka-e dongani bilsirang bang-beahaoba uamango bi-sa dongjachim. Walsao ua jumango indake nikaha je, ua depante saksako man-gen, indiba ua bang-e janggi tang-jawa; maina bi-sa bilsu chi-bri ong-ahaon saksu rajani depantechi so-otako man-gen ine uiataha. Adita salrangni ja-mano angni ma-gipa Babana ua oko keaha ine uiataha. Somoiko hisab ka-e nioa uni jumang nikani walon ua bi-sa dongnapaha ine uiataha. Jasku ong-on ua angko atchiaha. Ian Babani nokdango kusi ong-beaniko ra-baachim. Anga atchion angni pagipa astrologyko uigipa manderangko okame angni janggi tanganiko poraiatoa, anga bilsu chi-bongaona kingking tanggen. Uni ja-manode angni janggina kenchakani dongna nanggen. Indiba ia ken-chakani somoiko jenten badeatna man-ode anga budepae janggi tanggen ine ua Babana aganaha. Ian jensalo ua hirani a-kolni a-brio donggipa gureko Casib rajani depante Agib chri goe sagalona ga-akatani sal sotbongani ja-mano Agiban nang-ni depanteko so-otgen ine askirangni mesok-anio aganaha. Ia agansoani tik ong-baenga ine angni pagipa nikon jajrengbae, iana skangan ua angni poraiani gimin ia bilsiona kingking dakatkue bilsu chi-bonga ong-ahaoa ua simsakbeaha. Ua pitolni silchi dakgipa mandeko sagalchi ga-akonataoni da-o sal chikung ong-aha ine Baba

koborko man·on, ua bang·en grapaha aro uko kenatbeaha; maikai uni mikkang bimangan dintangsrangaha.

Ia astrologerrangni agansoako ong·atjana gita aro angko janggi tangatna gita angna je cholkoba dakna miksonge a·ningo nokko rikaha. Uano angko donnuna sal sotbrina skangan angko ianona rimbae donnuenga. Indake ia noko angko saksan donange Babamangde re·angpilaha. Ian angni golpo ong·a.

Astrologerrangni kattako angna aganengon anga uko so·otgipa ong·gen ine agangipana anga ka·dingsmitaha; maina angan Agib ong·ani gimin anga mamung saloba indake ong·na man·jawa ine chanchiaha. Indiba anga an·tangko ua pante bi·sana on·tisaba uiatjana simsakbee donnuaha, aro anga uni chanchichipako man·na gita mamung·koba dakjaha. Indake chinga bang·arangni gimin golpo ka·oba an·tangni giminde on·tisaba nangdikatgija attam waltingoa tusina re·dingdangaha.

Salgipino anga una slemsiko ra·bae miksuchina on·aha aro mepringkoba song·e tableo tarie on·aha aro ma·manti kal·anirangko bikote kal·e rodilaha. Indake attamo cha·anirangko song·e rite cha·dile tusiaha. Chinga ripeng ong·na chuonga gitan somoiko man·achim. Ua angnaba ka·sara ine anga uiachim. Anga uko mande ra·na gisik bang·en gnanchim. Indake anga ua astrologerrangko so·ote galsranggen ine chanchiman·pilachim; maina anga indaka namgija kamko ka·na mamung saloba man·jawachim. Kan·dike aganode, chinga indake sal kolatchi skuna kingking kusi ong·bee dongrimaha.

Sotbrigipa sal da·o re·baaha. Pringo ua pante mikrakoa ua angna kusi ong·bee aganaha. Gitel, ian sotbrigipa sal ong·enga aro da·o anga sikuja. Anga Isolko aro nang·ko angmung dongrimpaanina mitelbea. Angni pagipa lanona re·bana ruutjawaha. Ua nang·ko mitelna gualjawa aro



nang·ko songtangona re·angpilna je cholkoba dake on·gen. Indiba na·a angna ka·sapae chiko name rite donpabo aro ua de·tomna man·gipa tubo donpabo; maina anga auenba gansree apako grongsona man·gen. Indake anga chiko rite ua auchakanio donaha. Pante re·ange aumitingo angaba aue gansre chinsreaha. Aditani ja·mano ua ong·katbaenba turamo tusiaha. Anga uko ba·ra pindape done, mi bijak song·na re·angaha. Dikdiksa tusiani ja·mano mikrake ua angko inaha. Ka·sapae O skigipa, na·a bi·sa gita angna te·rajako aro chiniko ra·bapabo, anga cha·e rona sikenga.

Te·rajarangoni nambatgipako anga ra·onaha aro uko plateo donon uko ratkona kettaliko man·jajok. Indake anga ua kettaliko bano dona ine sing·oa, nang·ni skoni kosakon damdilo pote dona donga ine aganaha. Nigitoate nion anga kettaliko nikate, sket bakket potako okna dakon, kettaliko jakbite rang·san ga·skete panteon gitildapaha. Unon ua kettali panteko su·prota gita ga·akdapeaha.

Ia namjabegipa obosta ong·ani bakan anga uko gipake ku·dimna sikachim, indiba angni pilak mikchi aro gisikni gapanirang uni janggiko man·piljawaha ine nike aroba da·o sal sotbri badcahani gimin haida uni pagipaba angko rang·gitik nikenaba gnang ine kene ua a·ningni nokoni anga bakan ong·kate katbaaha. Indake ong·kat·bamano ua a·kolni dal·gipa ro·ongko sindape, a·ako pindape done dongnuaha. Ia a·ningni nokni sambao bolsa bijimgipa bol gnangchim. Iano gakate anga dongnusona chanchiah. Anga gadosrapgijan jahasko niksoaha aro ua jahas bakan rikamo kapeaha.

Budepa uni sakchikung nokkolrang baksa ua biapona loljol re·bae, a·a kotgala gitalko nikon, mongsongde budepa

namen jajrengbeaha. Indake uamang sindapgipa ro·ongko kinggale, okamjoljole re·angengachim. Ua pante ku·chakjaon uamang bate bate kenchakroroaha, aro a·ningchi ong·onange nion, ka·tongo kettalini bu·prote, tusienga gita siako nikaha. Iako nikon uamang namen kalimbeaha aro budepade siboke gitilaha. Nekkolorang uko ra·dobae angni gakate dongenggipa bolni kurio tuate, gijip jippongponge jenten uko tangchaatbapilaha. Unikoa uamang uni depan·teko nambatgipa ba·ra cholarangko ganate a·palona ra·ongkatbae gopram a·kolko cho·e, uko gopna manggisiko a·kolo donaton, pagipa skanggipa a·ako godapatmano uko gope galbaaha.

Iako dakmano uamang asongchakani, table, sofa, palang aro pilak gamchatgipa bosturangko ra·ongkatbae uarangko jahasona ra·naptokmano songtangchi jahas choe re·ang·pilaha. Budepa agre duk ong·ani gimin chakatna man·jae uni nokkolorang uko jahasona ripeesa ra·angna nanga·chim. Budepa aro uni nokkolorangni re·angpilmano anga ua chichango saksanpiltaijok. Ua walo anga saksan a·ningni noko waltuaha. Sal ong·ahaon anga ua chichango neng·takna namgipa biaprangko name nie donaha. Indake ia chichango anga saksan dongmano, sagalni chirang namen reekangna a·bachengaha, aro dal·gipa a·aoni chichangona chonbegipa chiring gitasan dongaiaha, aro iako nike anga mamung neng·mangijan batsote re·angaha. Chini tu·a ja·pingtamangsan ong·aiachim. Anga sagaloni on·tisa chel·kale re·angon maiba wa·al gita ching·beako maikoba nikataha. Re·angkuon uara wa·al ong·jachim, indiba tamani siloni rikgimin dal·begipa songjinmasachim ine nikataha. Sal teng·suchakani giminsa indake ching·e nikatachim.

Anga re·angkue ua nok dal·gipani sepango dongdikaha aro ua nokni namana aiao inmanbee dikdiksa uano asonge

niengachim. Unon sakchikung panterangni hawa ringe robaengako niksoaha. Uamang angni nikanio aiao inmanbegiparang ong·achim; maina uamang pilakan jak-rani mikron kana ong·gipararasachim. Uamang saksa mikchikkimgipa budepa baksa ropaengachim. Anga iarangko nike chanchibemitingo uamang angona re·bae angko grongna kusi ong·beaniko mesokaha. Chinga indake salam ka·grikman·oa angni ia biapona sokbaani gimin uamang angong sing·aha. Angni ia biapona sokbaani golpo bakrobeoba uamang knana sikode aganna man·gen ine anga aganoa uamangba uarangko knatimna sikaniko mesokahani gimin anga an·tangna on·giminrangko uamangna tale agantokaha. Unon uamang knana aiao inmanbeaha.

Angni golphoko aganmanon uamang angko an·tangmang baksa nokningchipna aganoa angaba namnikpae re·angpaaha. Uandake uamang angna bang·a hallrangko, chongipa kuturirangko aro namnamgipa jakkalanirangko chongmotan, hirani, muktani aro gipin gipin gamchatgipa bosturangko mesokjojoaha. Uano sakprakna tarigimin sofarang sakchikungnan gnangchim aroba uamangni walo tusiram biaprangkoba nikachim. Iarangoni jatchio ge·sa chi·sagipa sofa gnangchim. Uni rongrang apsanoba gipinrang gitade chubrejachim. Uano angni agangipa budepa asongachim, aro gipinrango ua panterang asongachim. Panterangoni saksa angna aganaha. Ripeng, na·a ia kuturini jatchio, carpeto asongpabo, indiba chingni daka kamrangni gimin na·a mamungkoba sing·nabe aro jakrani mikronrang maina kana ong·a ukoba sing·nabe. Nang·ni nikaon chuongnike dongbo. Nang·ni uidapna sikani badeangjachina.

Budepa dikdiksa asongani ja·mano ong·katange re·bapilaha aro ua sakchikungna cha·aniko ra·bae sualenba

an·tangba mitamko ra·aha. Uamangni cha·aniko cha·mannasion chukoba ra·baaha. Uamang angni golpoko ong·rongbewaloni bataha ine chanchie changsa agantaichina ge·etaha aro iako agane bang·bata walni somoiko re·ataha. Waltingaha ine nike uamangoni saksa budepana aganaha. Da·o tusina somoi ong·aha, indiba na·a chingni dakgni kamrangko ra·bakujaenga? Ia kattako knaon budepa chakate chongipa kuturichi napange skotango basing te·chikungko itchile ra·baaha. Uarango maiba tangsimgipa bosturang gnangchim. Ua basing te·prakko sakprakni mikkango done uamangni mikkango chakki ge·prak donaha. Uamang dikterangko oprakon, uarango tappra, koilani bi·ginchi aro lentera dim·akan gapachim. Uamang sakprakan uarangko brintoke an·tangtangni mikkango nongminik·tokahaon namen nidikaha aro maibarang gitasa nikpilaiachim. Indake an·tangtangko gisimatmanoa uamang grap skimtokaha aro skorangko aro ka·tongrangko doke doke graptokengachim, aro ian chingni aratani aro namgija kamni bite ine aganengachim. Indake uamang walgimik ong·nasipile dakmanoa budepa chiko ra·baaha. Unon uamang miksu jaksue aro gansre chinsree matchottokahaon uamangko mamung moila kamrangko ka·gipa gita nikjajok.

Salgipino chinga chakate roamangtaion anga sing·aha. Manderang, anga na·simangni angna niam on·gipako galna nanggan ine chanchienga; maina anga uko manina man·jaenga. Angna je obostaba ong·bachina, anga jejerangko nikaha uarangni gimin sing·gija dongna man·jaha. Chong·motan, maina na·simang an·tangko dim·ak nongminika aro na·simang pilakan mikron rongprak kana ong·a? Ia sing·anina uamang mamungkoba aganchakjaha, batesa uamang angko iarangni gimin sing·gija jrip jrip dongchinasa aganskaachim.

Indake chinga gipinrangni giminsa golpo ka-skaaha. Indake attam ong-taiahaon basingo dim-akrangko ra-bataie gipin attamo gitan apsan kamko daktaichim. Indake uamang salantian ua kamko dakrongachim. Anga chakchikoba man-chakjae uamangni dakengarangni gimin aganpachina, ong-jaode angko songtangchina re-angna maiba cholko dake on-pabo ine bi-aha. Unon jinmani pal saksa agane inaha. Chingni kamrangni gimin na-a aiao inmanna nangja. Chingni obosta gita ong-pagnioniko nang-ko champengnasa chinga nang-na mamungkoba aganjachim. Na-a chingni rasong grianiko dake nipana sikode, nang-ni sika gita chinga aganna man-gen. Unon anga agane inaha je,angna jeba ong-china, anga uina sikchongmota aro angni uina sikako dontongna man-jaha ine anga aganon, uamangoni saksa uamang gita kana ong-pagen ine mikrakataha. Indiba je dosiba angon ong-china ine anga ra-gopon uamangoni saksa angna aganna a-bachengaha.

Angni miksongchong-motako nike uamangoni saksa mes mangsako ra-bac uko so-otaha aro uni bigilko kike, kettali mangsako angna on-e, uan basakoba angna jakkalbeani ong-gen ine aganaha. Unon ua agane inaha. Chinga ia bigilko nang-o sikchipna nanggen. Unon do-gamdot mangsa dal-begipa bilbae nang-ko ja-skilchi kepe bilbitanggen Unomiting na-a kengoknabe; maina ua bilonbapilaigen aro nang-ko a-bri chugipani kosako donegen. Na-a ua a-briona sokon ia kochapgipa bigilko kikprake galbojok. Ua do-gamdot nang-ko nikon kene bile katanggnok. Na-a uano dongchanabe, indiba dal-begipa nokona a-briko ong-one na-a re-angbo. Uan sonachi aro emeraldchi rik-gimin nok ong-a, aro gipin gamchatgipa ro-ongrangchi pindapa, do-garangko okame donai. Uagita na-a napang-bo. Iano chinga dongenga gitan chinga uanoba dongbaaha.

Uano chinga maiko nikaha aro chingna mai mai ong'aha uakode nang-na aganjawa; maina uarangko na'a an-tangan nikaigen aro 'uieaigen. Indiba chinga iakosan aganna man-aigen je, uano dongachi chinga mikron rongsako gimaat-aha, aro uni a-selan je sastiko man-enga ukoba na'a an-tangan nikmanaha. Ua biapona re-angani gimin chinga indakgipa gisik pil-aniko dakenga.

Ua pante indake angna aganman-on uamang angni ko-sako mes bigilko sikchipaha, aro indakmitingo ketaliko jako rim-kete dongengachim. Ia pilak kamrangko matchot-ahaon panterang angoni re-angaha. Aditani ja-mano do-gamdot uamangni agana gitan bilbae angko ja-skilchi kepe bildilangbebeaha, aro a-brio doncaha. Unon angna ski-gimin gita ua mesni bigilko kikprakoa do-gamdot angko nika aro kene bile katangaha. Ua do-gamdot gipok jat ong-ani gimin mongmako mangba bilbitna bil chuongachim, aro indaken cha-aba cha-rongachim.

Anga ua aganatgimin dal-gipa nokona sokningna sikbec anga ta-raken re-onangaha. Indake anga uanona belasani gisepon sokeaha. Ua nokni nitoara angna aganatgiminna baten nitoachim. Do-gako oa gnangan dongaiengani gimin anga nokningchi napangaha. Ua nokni gamchatani aiao inmanpilachim. Anga mikkangtango dongenggipa do-gachol gita napangon ge-sa dal-gipa kuturiko nikaaha. Uano sak sotbri nitobegipa me-trarang dongengachim. Uamangni nitoako maiko agangen, chanchichipnan man-piljachim. Angni napbaako niksoon uamang pilakan chakatsotokaha, aro angni salam ka-chengako senggijan uamang salam ka chengaha. Uamang angko niksona kusi ong-beako mesoke aganaha. Namgipa skigipa, chinga nang-ko kusi ong-e rimchaksoa. Nang-gita mandekon chinga ruutantalan nisoengachim. Nang-ni bewalko nikon nang-o

gun bang'a ine chinga uiaha. Uni gimin chingni nang-mung rorimpaanirang nang-na namnikgijani ong-jawa ine chinga ka-dongenga. Anga jechakoba uamang angko an-tangmangni asongchakanina bate chubatkalgipa asongchakanio asongchina draaha; maina uan angni asongani biap ong'a ine uamang aganachim. Iandipet uamang angni nokkolrang aro angara uamangni nokgipa ine uamang angna aganaha, aro uamang angni ge-etanirangko dakna tarie donggen ine aganaha.

Angko mande ra-bee rimchaksoani aro aalani ja-mano uamang angni gimin sing'aha aro angaba an-tangni gimin uamangna talen agane on-tokaha. Indaken waltingaha. Meutamko cha-manoa gitrangko ring'e chroke mesae ro-kuon waljatchi batangpilaha. Uarangko matchotman'on uamangoni saksu angna aganaha. Na'a da'alo re-baani neng-enggnok aro nang-na da'o neng-takani somoi ong'aha. Nang-na tuani biapko tariman'aha. Indiba re-angna skang, na'a chingoni saksako nang-mung turimna basebo. Anga aganchake inaha. Anga basena man-ja; maina pilakan apan nitotokaia, apan gisik gnanga aro angni namnikgipa gitchu. Basenan changjapila. Unon ua me-chik angna aganaha. Jeko baseoba gipinrang mamung mikbua dongjawa; maina uamang pilakan salsaode baseako man-aigen. Aro sal sotbri ong'ahaode indaken a-bachengani ong-tai-aigen. Indake angna aganahaon, angna agangipa me-chikkon anga baseaha. Indake gipinrang chingko turam biapona dilange chingko wate donbaaha. Aro pilakan biaptangtangchi tuna re-angtokaha.

Angni chakatsrapkujaon, gipin sak kolatchiskugipa me-trarang gital ganding chindingrangko gane chingni turam kuturiona re-batokaha. Uamang angko salam ka'e angni an-sengani gimin sing'aha. Iako dakmano uamang angna

auchakaniko chi gape ra-bae auataha. Anga namnikbo namnikjabo uamang angna dangdike on-draaiachim.

Chinga indake salgimikan cha-e ringe rokamaia gita ong-pilachim aro attamo meatam cha-manoa sakgipin me-trako ang baksa tuna basena nangrongachim. Indake anga bilsu gimikan salprak sakprak basee uamang baksa turimaha. Indakgipa kusi ong-beani salrango angna mamung jajaani salrang re-bajachim. Bilsu matchoton, uamang jedake gipin salrango kusi ong-bee re-baachim indake re-bajaha. Batesa uamang grapesa aro mikchirang baksasa re-baskaaha. Uamang angni turam kuturiona sakprakprak napbae angko ka-sariri dake gipake chingade nang-ko da-o wate re-angna nangaha ine salam ka-tokaha. Uamangni grapani mikchirang angni ka-tongo nangaha. Indake watgrikna nangon maina indita duk ong-na nangachim uko anga uamango sing-oa, srong srong aganchakani pal indakesa aganchakskaaaha. Isol an-chingna indake gronggrikani salrangko pattisrangjaon namgnokchim. Bang-a me-asaranan nang-na skang ching baksa roaha, indiba uamangoni saksaba nang-gita namgipa, rinokgipa aro kusi ong-ataniko dakna changgipa dongjaha. Da-o chinga nang-ni dongjahaon maidake janggi tanggnok. Indake agane uamang graptaibeaha. Anga aganaha. Ka-sara me-chikrang, uchiba ichiba ong-gija angko na-simang rakkichapanabejok, indiba duk ong-ani a-selko aganchongmotpabo.

Me-chikrangoni saksu angna aganaha. Nang-ko chu-ongnikatna gita aganode indake aganna man-gen. Chingara pilakan rajarangni demechikrang ong-toka. Na-a chingni indake dams-n dongrimako nikenga, indiba bilsiprak matchoton chinga sal sotbrina kingking nangchongmotgipa kamrangni gimin gipin biapchi dongna nanga, jekon chinga gipinna aganani ong-ja. Indake sal sotbrini ja-manosa



chinga ianona re·bapiltaironga. Mejalon iano dongani bon·kamgipa sal ong·aha. Iani giminsa chinga duk ong·e grapachim; maina chinga nang·ko da·alon wate re·na nangaha. Chinga re·angna skang nang·na pilakkon pakwate chabi ge·sakoba donanggen. Ua chabichi na·a ge·ritchasko kulina man·a. Iachi nang·ni ia noko saksan dongmitingo na·a an·tangko kusi ong·e rakkisona man·gen; maina na·a pilak kuturirangko nina aro uarango donggipa aiao inman·anirangko nina man·gen. Indiba chingni nang·na ka·saani gimin aro nang·ni namgnina chinga iako nang·na aganna sika. Ua nang·ni nikenggipa sonani do·gako na·a ochong·motnabe; maina na·a uko dakode chinga nang·ko niktai·jawaha. Iako chanchianisa chingni dukko bariatenga. Uni gimin gisik rakbo, jedakode nang·ni chanchigija dakachi a·sel ong·jawa. Na·a ia gualaniko dakjaode sal sotbrini ja·mano chinga nang·ko grongetaikugen. Chingan ua chabiko ra·bitanggenchim, indiba nang·gita namgipa raja pantena on·gija daknara ka·donggijani ong·ja.

Uamangani ku·pattia gita dakna anga ku·rachakaha. Iana agre gipinrangko dakna on·e iamangmangko dakna on·gijani a·selko uijani gimin anga suk ong·jaha. Pilak gipin chabirangko ra·e anga uarangko sitee dontokaha.

Skanggipa do·gako anga oon biterangni baganona rama dakangachim Anga uanona re·ange nieoa a·gilsako ua bagan gita pilakoba dongja ine chanchimanpilaha. Namnambegipa nikronggijagipa bolrangni biterang, aro pilak nitoaniranga chingni toromo ku·rachaksoanirang gita ong·pilachim. Indake nitoanirangko nie rona anga mamung neng·nikaniba dongjachim. Indake uarangni nitoako nie romano anga do·ga ge·gipinkoba oaha.

Uano bibalrangan gapachim. Ian bibalrangni bagan ong·a ine anga uina man·a. Biap apala aro uano nikron ggi-

jagipa bibalrangan gapkete balengachim. Aiao inmanpile nitoc ge-anirangko ge-a; maikai ramram nikpaaigiparangna chanchisokgijanisan ong-pilaiachim. Uisokpilgijagipa similgipa gonrang inditan simildingding pilakchinin balbaenga; maikai uano asonge dongode simila amchakjapile tusidim-upilasan a-bachengaiachim, aro mande jegitaba duk ong-bo ua similanirangan uni pilak dukrangko gimaataiachim. Anga gittamgipa do-gako oon do-orangko jilramko nikeskaaha. Kacharangko namnambegipa aro gamchatbegipa bolrangchi dakgiminransan ong-pilachim. Uarango nitobegipa aro ring-na changbegipa do-orangko chipe jilachim. Uarang indita knatoe ring-na ba mikona changa; maikai uarangni mikoako knaon mande jagitaba duk aro sinteani gisik dongbo, uarang ring-enggipa do-orangni rokom rokom ku-rangrangko knaon ritchabegipa aramrangni balwa tarakachi balpongango gimaanga gita ong-pilaiachim. Iarangko nikani ja-mano gipin do-garangko anga ojaaha aro salgipinrangona dontongaha. Indake anga an-tangni kuturitungona re-bae neng-takaha.

Salgipinoba anga brigipa do-gacholko kulie niaha. Gipin salrango nikani angko aiao inmanatode, iano nikani-rang angni gisiko kusi ong-aniko gapatskaaha. Anga ua biapona napangon agansokna ampilgija bosturangko nikaha. Ia nokoara do-garang ge-sotbri gnang aro ge-prakan gam donchakramona dakanga. Uarangoni mitamde gam gnangbatsranggipa rajarangni gam donchakramrangnan batpila gita nikpila. Skanggipao muktarangan gapasrangachim aro gnigipao sonarang, gipino hirarang aro gipinrango sonarangni bitongrang aro tangkarangan gapsrangachim. Gipin kuturirango indaken gamchatbegipa bosturangan gapachim. Ian aiao inmanbeani chong-mot ong-achim. Gipin salrango angni nikgipa aiao inmananirangko anga aganjawaha, indiba kolatchiskugipa salo angni nikgipakosan

aganaignok. Da-o sotbrigipa salona anga sokaha. Anga me-trarangni agananga gita dakahaode haida anga kusi ong-batsranggipa aro rasong gnangbatsranggipa ong-gnok-chim, indiba anga da-o rasong gribatsranggipasa ong-skaaha. Me-trarang knalon re-bapilani ong-aha aro uamangko grongpiltai kusi ong-anirangko chanchiate angni nikna sika-rangko champengna anga man-achim; indiba angni bil-griaon angni namgijagipa gisik neng-takna man-jaha. Indake anga pangna gitan angni rasong grianiko champengna bil chuongrongjaha.

Angni jakdangdikjawa ine ku-rachakako anga manigija ua signini do-gako oaha. Uachi napangna skangan tang-ongkatbaenggipa similana angni be-en chaksona amjae anga siboke gitilaha. Anga mikrakpiltai on uko chippilna mikrakatako minggija nina sikbee ning-chin napangaha. Uano dikdiksa chadengdike ua bibako talatna man-aha. Uano anga bang-bea angni nikanirangoni gure gisim nitosranggipako nikaha. Sepangbate re-ange nion uni kosako aiao inmanpilgipa sonani jin aro lagam ua gureni kosako gnangchim. Uni samsachi aalchakanio barley, sesame aro golapni chi gnangchim. Anga uko lagamo rim-e a-palo seng-ao nina salbaaha, aro uni janggilo gakataha. Anga uko re-atna sikachim, indiba il-enga dongjaon anga uko sabukchi dokaha, indiba doksrappijan ua kenbegni ku-rangchi mikoaha, aro uni grangko badalate, jekon anga nikkujachim, salgichina niksokjapile angko bildodilangaha. Kimkim asongana agre anga mamungkon dakna man-jajok, indiba angni kengokako chanchiode anga kimkim asongaha ine uia. Ua ja-mano bilonbapilaha aro ua nokni barandao onchongeaha aro angko on-onna on-gijan bilaken an-dildilaha; anga uni ki-sangchi ga-akonangoa gureni ki-me ku-chot angni jakrani mikronko bu-protaha.

rimangaha. Caliph aro Mesroude rajani nokonan re-bapilaha.

Pring gipino Caliph an-tangni bichal ka-chakram ka-chariona re-baon ua Giafarna aganaha. Montri da-alo an-ching bakbak dakna nangni kamrang dongja ine anga nikenga, indiba ua me-tra sakgittam, aro achak bima manggni angni chanchiao dongbatenga Uamangni gimin anga rongtale uisrangjaskal angni gisik dongtojava. Re-angbo, ua me-tra sakgittamko, soenasi sakgittamkoba aro achak bima manggnikoba bakbakan ianona rimbabo. Gisik ra-bo, anga na-simangni re-bapilako sengnapgija sengsoenga.

Montri rajani ge-etako man-on bakan re-na chakataha. Ua me-tra sakgittamni dongram nokona re-ange, Caliph. uamangko okamatenga ine mande ra'e aganeaha, Indiba uamangni walo nikgiminni gimin manungkoba uiatjachim. Indake ua sakgittam me-trarang ba-ra illurue montri baksa re-angpaaha. Uamang uni nok samba gita re-angna nangni gimin Soenasi sakgittamkoba an-tang baksa rimchapangaha. Uamang da-o ia Caliphko uigijao nikaha aro agangrikman-aha ineba uiaha. Raja kacharini pilak niamrang gita officerrangni mikkango ong-gija ia me-trarangko ba-ra ping-duulgipani ning-o done, ia Soenasi sakgittamko an-tangni sambaon asongate donaha.

Me-trarangko indake tarie donmanahaon Caliph uamang-ona re-bae aganaha. Me-trarang, anga da-siwalo bading-giparang gita dakjee na-simangni nokona re-angon angni uano nikbagiminrangni a-sel na-simangko ka-onangaha ine chanchinabe aro uni gimin na-simangna maikoba dakna miksonganio na-simangko rim-baenga ineba chanchinabe; maina na-simang indake chanchienga inc anga uichipna man-engga. Indiba kennabc. Pilak ong-giminrangko gualtokaha fne na-simang bebe ra-bo. Anga na-simangni bewalo

chuongnikbea. Angni na·simangko okamatani miksongade iasan ong·aia, chong·motan, na·simangara sawarang, na·simangoni saksu achak bima manggniko bilonge doke, uni ja·mano uamang baksa grapani a·sel aroba na·simangoni saksani sokrango aro ka·bakrango maikai gisima aro nam·gimin parirangni dakrangan gapa uarangni a·selrangko anga uina sikani giminsa ong·aiachim.

Iarangko Caliph rongtalbee aganahaoba aro me·traranga rongtalen knarikahaoba, dakbewal gita, montri, uanangko agantaiaha.

Zobeide Caliphni aganako man·e Caliphni uina sikako ma·siatna indake aganna a·bachengaha :—

#### 15. ZOBIDE-NI GOLPO.

Zobeide indake aganna a·bachengaha. Kakketgiparangni dilgipa, Anga jejeko agangen uarang haida aiao inman·begiparangoni ong·gen. Je achak bima gisim manggni aro anga, ma·a paa apsanoni ba·ringipa nono abirang ong·a, indiba uamang maikai sakgnian achak bimarang pilatako man·aha uani gimin anga da·o nang·na agangen. Ia sakgni me·traranga pagipachiniko chane angni nogiparangan ong·a. Soko pari gnanggipako Amine aro sakgipinkoa Safie ine minga. Angni bimungkoa Zobeide minga.

Babani siani ja·mano je cha·spaa aro ringsparangko chingni jako donangaha, uarangko chinga apsan suale ra·aha. Paltangtangko man·manoa uamang ma·gipa baksa dongna angoni ong·katangaha. Angni gipin sakgni nogiparangba aro angaba ma·gipa baksa dongachim. Indiba angni ma·gipani simano sakprakna hajalprak tangkako donangaha. Chinga an·tangtangni palko ra·e, ua angni abitang sakgni gipinko bia ka·aha, aro setangtangko ja·rikangaha. Adita bilsirangni ja·mano angni abitang dal·batgipani segipa uamangni pilakkon palgope, ua palani

tangka aro angni abitangni bakkoba ra'e Africachi sakgnian re-angaha. Uano uni segipa namgija janggi tanganio pilakkon gimaattokaha aro an-tangan kangal ong-aha. Uako nike angni abitangko wate galaha. Indake angni abitang ia songonan re-bapilaha. Angni abitang aiao inmanpilgipa dukrangko chake bon-chotao angonan sokbapilaha. Uni dukrangko niksoe anga uko ka-sabee rimchaksoaha. Anga uni obostako sing-on uni segipa biko mande gitan jakkalpaja ine aganaha. Indake chinga adita salrangna tom-tome aro kusi ong-e dongaha. Gisepo chinga chingni gittangipa abitangni gimin agangrike rorongachim Uachachaon ua rang-gitik nabae apsan segipani duk on-anirangkosa agane grapaiachim. Indake anga ukoba ka-sabee rimchaksoaha.

Aditani ja-mano angni abitangrang angni boja ong-chana nangjawaha ine pa-sike b a-taina janapaha. Anga uamang sakgnikon beng-achim, indiba uamang angni kattarangko knachakjaha. Uamang sakgnian ia ka-taiaha. Indiba adita sal somoirangni ja-manon angona katnape-taiaha. Uamang angko an-tangmangni chonbatgipa ong-oba gisik gnanganio bata ine aganmike kemako bi-aha, aro anga uamangko nokkolrang dakeba ra-chaktaipakuchina mol-moloa anga uamangko rimchaksogijan ong-na man-jajok. Uamang mamung gualanikoba daktaijawaha ine angna raken ku-rachakaha. Indake anga uamangko rimchaksoe angni cha-ako cha-pachina uamangko aganaha. Indake chinga skang gitan damsan dongtaiachim.

Indake chinga bilsisa gimik kusi ong-e dongon Isol angni gamrangko aro man-dapanirangkoba bariataha. Chuonga gita korosko man-gen ine chanchie chinga jahaso songree rona ku-mongaha. Iako chanchie badinge nina ine miksonge anga Balsoraona re-bae badingani bosturangko chuonga

gita breaha aro uarangko jahaso gataha. Balwa namako nikon chinga chochakatangaha aro Persia gita re·angcheng·achim. Unoni sagal dal·gipaona napon Indieschi re·mik·kangaha. Chi·gnigipa salo chinga a·ako nikataha. Uan chubegipa a·brichim. Ua a·brini ja·pao dal·gipa songjinma damsas gnan·chim. Balwa name baltaion chinga uanona soke jahasko kaaha.

Anga ring chongipao choange a·gaona gakataha aro songjinmani do·gacholona jol·jol re·angaha. Anga bang·bea manderangko, nitingiparang, uamangni gol·dikrang baksa chadenge dongengako nikataha. Indiba uamangni siksak il·lenga dongjachim. Sepangbate iani gimin anga ka·dongbataha. Unon anga uamangara pilakan ro·ongsa ine nikna man·aha. Anga songjinmako napange adita sorok·rangko re·ange nion jeoba sokrapgimin manderangkosa nikaiachim. Badinggiparangni dokan jolko re·angoba pilakon chiplokachim. Jerango oachim uarango dongtimeng·giparanga pilakan sokraptokahachim. Songjinmani jatchi gita re·pretbae bangbanggipa biapona sokeon dal·gipa sonachi kipegimin do·gako nikaha. Do·gani pakgnian oe dongachim, aro uko silkni pardachi champengachim. Uano anga kadee donenggipa lamp dal·gipakoba nikataha. Do·gako napangon pilak 'ningtiparangan mitama asonga gnan·g, mitamara chadenga gnan·g aro mitama tua gnan·g sogiminrangna agre mamungkoba nikjajok.

Anga ua apalgipa bangbanggipako batangon dal·gipa nokko angni mikkango nikaha. Kelkirangko sonachi dakgimin ba·rachi peng·achim. Uano anga ranini dongram·ko nikataha. Indake anga dal·gipa roram kuturiona napangaha. Uanoba bang·a kasirang chadenga gnan·gan ro·ong pil·tokaha. Uanoni anga re·angtaie ge·sa kuturio saksas me·chikni apsan obostao dongengako nikaaha. Ua

me·chikni skoo sonani mukut stika gngangchim. Aro uako nike anga ian rani ine chanchichipna man·aha. Uni gitoko muktani ripokrangba gngangchim.

Ua sogimin ranini kuturioni ong·katange, anga dal·gipa kuturi ge·saona napangtaiaha. Uano ge·sa dal·gipa singhasonko sonachi pindapgiminko nikeaha. Ua singhason a·aoni adita chue rikgimin ong·achim. Pilakna bate angko aiao inmanatgipa ian je, palangni kosako ching·chetenggipa chakki gngangchim. Ia ching·ania baoni tang·baenga uko uina sike, anga jang·kiko gadoangon am·pokgita dal·gipa hirani ching·asa ine nikaha. Uni ching·a inditan rongtala; maikai salode uni teng·subrakakon nitatnan man·piljachim. Gipin uarang gita apsan ong·gipa kuturirangkoba anga sandie nitokaha; maikai uarangko sandie nimitingo anga jahasni gimin aro angni abitangrangni gimin gualsrangaha, aro ia aiao inmananirangkosa chanchiaiang·achim. Walbaengon angni re·pilani somoi ong·jok ine gisik ra·aha. Indake re·bagimin rama gita re·pilna dakon anga ramakon nikpiljajok aro kuturirangon brange bon·srangaijok. Indake anga walo ua biapon tuisrangaiaha. Ia mande grigipa biapo tuna anga kenoba gipin chol dongjani gimin palang ge·sao gakate tue dongaha, indiba anga on·tisaba tusiani mikgilan re·bajachim.

Waljatchimango adita chel·ao mandeni ku·rang gita gam·ako anga knasoengachim. Uan olakiram noko Alcoranko poraienggipa gita anga knasoaha. Iako knaon anga kusi ong·bee aro ka·time chakataha. Anga chakkiko ra·bite ku·rang gam·baenggipako ja·rike kuturiona re·angaha. Indake anga chongipa kuturi ge·saona sokange, tom·tom chadenge dongengachim; maina ia kuturionin ku·rang ong·katbaenga ine anga chanchiachim. Chakkiko a·ao done, anga kelki gita neuaton uan aganprakram biap ong·a ine anga uiaha.



Uano carpet chonako angipa gngang jeon skigipa ja·sku dipane bi·aniko dakronga. Uano pante saksa Alcoranko badale, asonge gisik nangbee poraiengachim. Ia dal·gipa songjinmao, jco manderang ro·ong pil·tokmanaha, indak·gipa biapo ua saksan maikai tangenga uani gimin chanchie anga namen aiao inmanbeengachim. Ia ong·anio maiba aiao inmanani gngang ine anga uichipna man·aha.

Do·gako samsasan chipaiani gimin anga oprake napang·aha aro sambao chadenge indake inaha. Chingna ia kusi ong·gipa song·reaniko pattigipa aro chingko a·songtangona sokatpilaona kingking ganggope rakkigipa Isolko mitelbo. Knabo, O Gitel, aro angni mol·molako knachakpabo.

Ua pante angchiko nigitoe aganaha. Angni namgipa me·chik, na·a sawa aro maikai ia mande grigipa biapona re·baaha uko aganpabo. Unon anga baoni re·baa aro maina songreaniko dake maikai sal kolgrikni ja·mano ia songjin·macna sokeaha uko bang·gija kattarangchi agane on·aha. Iarangko angni agana manchoton ia mande grigipa biapko aro kenbegnigipa biapko nikania maikai angni gisikko rim·aha ukoba aganaha. Pante aganchake inaha. Skigipa, na·a bebcgipa Isolko uigipa ong·a ine anga nang·ko uiaha; maina na·a da·osan Isolo bi·engachim. Anga uni aiao inmanpilgipa bil aro dal·anikoba nang·na mesok·gen. Ian dal·begipa a·songni skotonggipa songjinma ong·achim. Iako na·a an·tangan nikgen. Ia dal·begipa a·songko angni pagipa raja sason ka·achim. Ia raja, uni kachari gimik, uano songdonggipa mande gimik aro uni raiot gimik Magirang chong·motan, wa·alko olakigiparang ong·toka aro gitcam skalrangni raja Nordonko olakigiparang ong·achim. Uamang pilakan Isolko bobil dakgiparang ong·a aro Uni kosako chakataha. Anga ua miteko olakigiparangoni

atchigipa ong·oba anga saksa namgipa rodilgipa mosolman skigipako man·aha. Anga Alcoranko mukosto man·pilaha aro uarango seani miksongakoba rongtalen uiaha. Angko rodilgipa angko pangnan indake skirongachim chong·motan, ka·sara raja pante, kakketgipa Isol saksasan dongaia. Simsakbo aro gipinko olakinabe. Ua siaha indiba uni sina skang angna mosolman toromni gimin rongtalen angko uiate donangaha. Uni siani ja·manoba anga bebe ra·atongan dongkamaha. Indake anga Nordonko ba gipin miterangkoba olakijachim.

Da·o bilsil gittam jadokmang ong·aha, a·song gimikon bilongbea mikka kimpretani ku·rang gita gam·ako rang·gitik knaaha aro iako pilakan knatokachim. Ua ku·rang indake ong·achim. Songdonggiparang Nordonko aro uko olakiako watgalbo aro Isolkosan olakibo. Uasan ka·sachakna anggipa ong·aia. Ia ku·rangko bilsil gittamna king·king knajringoba saksaba gisik pil·jachim. Indake bilsini bon·kamgipa salo pringni bri bajimango, pilak a·songni songdonggiparangko uamang jekai donga, jekai ong·a indaken ro·ong pil·attokako man·aha. Angni pagipaba jokjaha aro ro·ong gisim pil·aha. Uko rajani nokon nikna man·gen. Angni ma·gipa raniba apsan obostaon ga·akaha. Anga saksa mangmang ia jrimbegipa bichaloni jokaha. Ua salonin anga Isolna gisik nangbate dangdike on·enga. O me·chik, angko ka·dimeatna Isol nang·ko ianona rimbaaha ba watataha ine anga bebe ra·a. Iana anga Isolko mitela; maina ia saksan janggi tanganio anga nengrae janggi tangenga ong·ja.

Anga agane inaha. Raja pante, Isolan angko ianona rimbaaha ine angaba bebe ra·chongmotaha aro ian nang·ko iano saksan janggi tangengaoniko salongkatna miksonga ine anga chanchia. Ia songjinmao saksan dongangkuna

nang-na amgijanisan ong-aia; maina ia duk ong-anion uamangde dongkuna nanggan. Angni jahasko na-a jakkalna man-gen. Uko na-a an-tangni gita jakkalbo. Ua raja pante angni aganako ra-chakaha aro chinga bangki walni somoiko golpo ka-e somoiko re-ataha. Jahasona sokeon Captain. angni abitanrang aro pilak jahasni manderangan angni dongjana jajrengtokbeengako nikeaha. Anga angni abitanrangko raja pantena mesokaha. Unon anga maikai somoi gita re-bapilna man-jachim, uni gimin pilaknan tale agantokaha. Raja panteko maikai grongeaha ukoba anga uamangna aganaha. Songjinma maikai Isolni gimaataniko man-aha ukoba uamangna aganaha. Pilak knagiparang ia golpoko knae aiao inmanbeaha.

Kalasirang angni ra-bagipa malrangko ra-onna bang-en salrang nangachim. Uarangni pal raja pante an-tangni noko pilak gamchatgiparangko, jerangko ra-e re-na kraa indakgiparang pilakkon jahasona gatskaaha, jekai, hirarang, miktarang, sonarang, tangkarang aroba gipin gamchatgiparang jerangkon jahaso ra-na man-a indakgiparangko gatdotoke jahasko chochakatangaha. Balwa balanirang tik ong-e balengani gimin jahas tom-tome re-angna man-achim.

Ua raja pante aro angni abitanrangba adita salrangna kusi ong-e dongrimengachim. Indiba ia nama uigrike janggi tangani sal bang-e baijajok; maina ia angni abitanrang angni raja pante baksa melianina aro ka-sagrikanina mikbuani ong-kataha. Salsao uamang Bagdadona sokon raja panteko mai dakgen ine ango sing-oa, anga uko bia ka-gen ine aganchakon aro raja pantekoba angni agana gita ku-rachakpachina mol-moloea uaba kusi ong-en ku-rachakaha; maina Bagdadona sokon anga an-tangko raja panteni nokkol gita on-na miksongaha ine aganaha. Anga an-tangni bil ama gita una dangdike on-pana miks ongachim

Anga ittale roama ba bebefon aganengama ine raja panteni sing-on anga bebefon agana ine una jinmani knaao ku-rachakaha. Unon raja pante agane inaha. Anga ia on-aniko gisik aro ka-tong gimikchin ra-chaka ine rajaba aganchakaha. Abitang sakgniba ua ku-rachakgrikaniko knaengachim. Aro nokkol ong-gija jikgipa ong-e ra-gen ine raja panteni aganakoba knaengachim. Iarangko angni abitanrang knaon uamangni mikkangrang dingtangaha aro ua somoionin uamang ongo skang gitade ka-dongjaha ine anga uiaha.

Chinga Balsora songjinmao kapna ine Persian Gulfko choangengachim, aro balwa name balode knalni salsagipaon sokgnok ine ka-dongsoengachim. Unon walo anga tusimizingo angni abitanrang somoiko niroke angko chichi galo-nataha. Apsan uamang raja pantekoba chichi galoantoa ua chio sripe siaha. Angara maibakai chi kosako balboe jroe dikdiksana dongna man-mitingo rasong gnange ba maiba aiao inmananio a-ako ga-manaha. Anga gisingipa biap aro andalao niaton anga uko a-ga gita aro sagal rikamni ongipa gita nikataha. Uan Balsoraoni mail kolgrik-mang chel-gipa biapo ong-achim. Anga a-gaona gadoe salakimo tue dongaha.

Ruutkujaon mangsa grang gnanggipa chipu mangsani angchipak male katbaengako niksoaha. Ua chipu ichi uchi kong-keng dareng dake sre otjoljole katbaengachim. Name nion ua chipu maiba mata bu-ako man-gipa ong-a ine nikna man-aha. Anga rang-san chakate nisoona ua chipuni ja-man ja-man manggipin dal-batgipa chipu uko rikbaengakoba niksoaha aro ua chonkalgipa chipuko ki-meo chikkape minokna jotton ka-engachim. Anga ua chonkalgipa chipuna ka-sachake angni sambao donggipa ro-ongko man-gake uko kole gotatna ka-dongaha. An-tangni

bil donga kakketchi ua chipuko ro-ongchi gotatoa tiktak skoo nangpreteon ua chipu siaha. Manggipin, an-tangko jokataha ine nikon grangko badale bile katangaha. Uni bilangako anga bangbangoniko ruuten niengachim; maina ian aiao inmanani ong-a ine anga chanchia. indake ua angni nikpilgijan bilangaha. Indake anga biap apjite tutaion anga tusiangaha.

Anga mikrakpiloa, angni mikkango sakgisim me-chik saksa chadenge dongengako uike anga jagokaha. Uni mik-kang bimang nitoachim. Ua achak manggniko kaa gnang an-tangni jako salbita gnangchim. Anga asonge, na-ara sawa ine sing-oa, angan angni bobiloniko da-sio jokata man-gipa ine ua angna aganaha. Anga una ka-saaniko dakahani gimin angko mitelsokna ampiljaha ine ua agankuaha. Aroba ua indakeba aganaha. Anga nang-ni abitangrangni nang-ko togiako tale uiaha. Nang-ni a-sel uamangko a-jak sok-skana anga jakgitel ong-on, anggita gipin miterang baksa melae jahaso nang-ni pilak malrangko Bagdado nang-ni mal donchakramon dane doneaha. Ja-mano ua jahasko dubi-ataha. Ia achak gisim manggni nang-ni abitangrangan ong-a Uamangko anga sastina gita indake achakrang pil-ataha, aro angni nang-na agana gitan na-a dakna nanggen.

Indake agane ua mite angko an-tangni jakpongona sal-doaha, aro jaksamsachi achak manggniko rim-e angko angni Bagdadni nokon donepilaha. Angna miteni agana gitan angni jahaso donggipa pilak gamrangkoba angni gudamon niketokaha. Ua mite angko wate re-angna skang ua achak manggniko salbae angni jako on-e aganaha. Nang-ko achak pil-atjahani gimin sagalko sason ka-gipani bimungo na-a ia achak manggnikon salprako ap ritchaparak dokrong-na nanggen; maina uamang nang-ni aro raja panteni kosako signi dosiko dakaha. Ia miteni ge-etako dakna anga

draatako man·aha. Ua sal intal anga uamangko attamanti dokrongenga aro uko na·a nikahani gimin anga duk ong·a. Anga an·tangni golpoko da·o aganmanaha. Na·a angni nogipa Aminani giminba knana sikode ua an·tangan aganna man·gen.

Caliph Zobeideni golpoko gisik nangbee aro aiao inman·bee knatimaha. Da·o Amineni golpoko aganchina Caliph an·tangni montriko Amineko ge·etchina ge·etaha. Ia ge·etako man·on Amine Caliphchiko nitate indake aganna a·bachengaha :—

## 16. AMINENI GOLPO

Kakketgiparangni pamong, agantaitaianiko dakjana gita anga angni abitang Zobeideni agangiminko aganja·waha. Angni ma·gipa segri ong·e dongna nokgipinko ra·on ua angko pante saksana bia ka·e on·aha. Ua pante songjinmao man·e cha·gipa saksa ong·paachim. Uni man·e cha·an baksana angni ma·gipaba angni pal gitako angna on·atpaachim.

Bia ka·ani bilsisa ong·srapgijan angni segipa sic anga randi ong·aha. Angni segipani simano uni aro angni gam gimik angnin ong·tokaha aro tangka hajal sotskuko angni jako donangaha. Ia tangkarangchi anga an·tangni junggi tanganiko name dongna cholibcaha ine anga nikaha. Salsao, angni kusi ong·e dongmitingo, angni nokkol saksa re·bae a·palo me·chik saksa angko grongna bi·enga aro maikoba agangrikna sikenga ine angna kobor on·eon uko napbachina on·bo ine aganataha. Ua bilsa re·angbeaha aro buchumab·jok. Ua a·mangko ku·dime angko salam ka·aha, aro aganaha. Ka·sara me·chik, angni demechik saksa donga ine anga nang·na aganchengna nanga. Uan pagri bi·sa ong·a aro anga uko da·alo bia ka·atani ong·achim. Ua aro anga ia songjinmao agittal manderang ong·a aro

pilakkoba ia songjinmao uipaja. Uni gimin na·a nitobegipa me·chik, ia bia ka·aniko nang·ni dongpaanichi gamchat-atpaode anga nang·ko namen mitelbegenchim, maina na·a dongpaode ia songjinmani me·chikrang chingko chonnik-na kragiparang ine chanchijawachim.

Ia kangal buchumani agana angko ka·sachakataha. Anga una duk ong·na nangjawa ine aganaha; maina anga uni mol·molako dakna kusi ong·gen. Indake uamangni dongram bano ong·achim ukosa aganangaibo ine buchumako aganaha. Unon angni gansre chinsreani ja·manon angko grongtaichina uko aganataha. Unon buchuma attamo re·bae okametaigen ine agane re·angpilaha.

Walbaengon ua buchuma angko okamna re·babebeaha aro uni bewal gimikan kusi ong·beani bewal aro mikkangchim. Ua angni jakko ku·dime aganaha. Angni ka·sara me·chik, angni chawarini bakdrang jemangan ia songjinmani dal·dal·gipa me·chikrang ong·achim, uamang da·o sokbatokaha. Indiba nang·ni sika gita na·a je somoioba re·bo anga senge dongaigen. Indake pilakkon tari tilongman·oa chinga bakbakan re·angaha. Ua skang ramako re·dilon angaba uni ja·man ja·man re·angpaaha. Angni bang·a nokkolrang aro me·trarangkoba anga name ganat chinate rimbitangachim. Chinga chi rudapdaldal aro itrokdaldalgipa soroko dongdikaha. Uano do·gachol ge·sa gnang aro ua do·gacholni kosako ge·sa dal·gipa lenternko kadeachim, aro sonani do·gacholo indake seako nikachim. Iano bon·changgiagipa kusi ong·ani aro chuongnikani dongram ong·a. Buchuma do·gako doktikoa bakan oaha.

Uamang angko kuturini onbatgipao asongataha. Uano angko nitobegipa me·chik rimchaksoachim. Ua angni sambona re·bae gipake angko an·tang sambao sofao asongataha, jekon gamchatbegipa hiranangchi pindapachim, aro

nitoatgimin singhason ong·achim. Ua indake angna aganaha. Skigipa, chinga nang·ko ia bia ka·anio dakchakpachina mik·songe rimbaaha, indiba ia bia ka·a nang·ni chanchisoaoni dingtanggen. Ango saksa adatang gnan. Ua nang·ni nitoani mingsingako knasoe nang·na ka·sabeaha. Uni rasongde nang·ni jakosajok. Na·a una ka·sachakpajaode ua a·gilsako kusi ong·jabatgipa pante ong·aignok. Indiba skigipa, angni mol·molchakao anga nang·ko amode anga uamang baksa ku·cholsan, na·a uni jikgipa ong·na jechakpanabe inc anga nang·ko mol·mola.

Angni segipani siani ja·mano anga gipinko kimtaina chanchiade dongjahachim. Indiba ia nitogipa me·trani mol·molako jechaknaba anga bil dongskajachim. Anga jrip jrip donge angni ku·rachakaniko mesokon ua me·tra jakpa doktopaha aro rang·san chongipa kuturini do·gako oaha. Ua kuturioni saksa mikkim gnanbgipa pante ong·kat·baaha. Indakgipa mandeko segipa ong·na man·ania haida anga rasong gnanggipa ong·a ine chanchimanpilaha. Ua angni sambao asonge angmung golpo ka·on uni nogipani uni gunko aganana bate batpila inc anga uiaha.

Chinga sakgnian chuongnikgrikaha ine ua nikon ua da·oba jakpa doktaiaha. Unon bakan setimgiparang ong·katbae chingni bia ka·ani ku·rachakgrikaniko dakate antangan soi ka·aha, aro sakbri manderangko sakkirang dake sechina rimbaaha. Angni segipani angko ku·rachakatani mingsara anga unbaksa agangrikana agre gipin baksa agangrikna nangja inesan ong·achim. Iako dakani ja·mano ua pilak uni kosako jechakani dongja ine aganaha. Indake chingni bia ka·aniko matchotataha. Indake angasa ua bia ka·ao mongsonggipa kam ka·gipa ong·skaaha, indiba angkode sokgipa ong·esa okamachim. Bia ka·ani ja·mano anga noko maiba bosturangko nangani gimin bazarchi



re-na angni segipao hukumko bi-ou ua angko re-angna wataha. Indake anga ua buchumako aro angni nokkol me-chik sak-niko rimbite antichi re-angaha.

Chinga badinggiparangni sorokona sokon ua buchuma aganaha. Ka-sara nokgipa, na-a silkni bosturangko am-ode, anga nang-ko angni uigipa badinggipa panteona re-dilgen. Ua dokano pilak rokomrangan gnang. Indake na-a dokan saoni dokansaona re-jojona nanganiko champenggen. Anga uni aganako namnike ra-chakaha aro chinga re-ange ua panteni dokano napaha. Anga asongoa buchuma angna nambatgipa silkni ba-rako bikote on-china ge-etaha. Unon buchuma angko an-tangan agangrikchina aganaha. Indiba anga angni bia ka-ani ku-rachakaniko gipin me-asa baksa agangrikjawa inc ingipako agane anga uko manina nanga inc buchumana aganachim.

Ua badinggipani mesokgiminrangoni pilakna bate anga mingsako namnikbataha. Indake anga buchumako dam sing-china ge-etaha. Badinggipa buchumana agan-chakaha. Anga uko tangka ba sonana paljawa, indiba ua angko uni peo changsa mangmang ku-dimna on-ode anga uko boksia on-aigenchim inc aganchakajaha. Indaka namgi-jagipa kattarangko agannara ka-sanninggijani ong-a ine agan-china anga buchumako ge-etaha. Indiba buchuma indake aganani pal, ku-sikko agangija peko an-chake on-aiode iarang pilakkon matchotataigenchim inesa aganskaha. Ua bosturangko anga inditan mikbokaha aro gisik gri gita anga buchumani ku-pattianiko maniaha. Ua buchuma nokkolrangba nikjachina gita dongpenge on-ou, anga illuruako oprakon angko ku-dimani pal batesa angni peko an-chi ong-kaipile chike wataha.

Anga sa-dika aro jagokdugaani gimin sibokpilaha, aro ruuten siboke dongaha; maikai badinggipa dokanko chipe

katangna cholko aro somoiko man·pilahachim. Anga mikrakpiloa angni peo an·chirarajok. Ua an·chi jokenggipa peko nikjana gita buchuma aro nokkolrang ua illuruani ba·rachi pindapaha. Buchuma angko ka·dimeatna jotton ka·beaha. Chinga nokona re·bapile peo samko nongaha.

Angni segipa walo angona re·baaha aro angni skoo katipako nike a·selko sing·aha. Unon anga sko saenga ine aganchakaha aro ua sing·dapjawaha ine anga chanchiengachim, indiba ua mombatiko ra·e angni pe matako niaha. Iara maikai mataha ine angni segipa angko sing·aha. Nang·ni angko antichi re·angna watako man·e anga re·angon ramao am·bol palgipa saksu sambadugae re·pake angni peo uni ripegipa am·bolni cheksi su·chraka gita dake matataha. Indiba ning·tuade ong·kuja. Iako aganon angni segipa ka·onangbeaha aro ua krenge agane inaha. Knalo anga sipairangni pamongko watate anga ua pilak am·bol den·giparangko rim·baattoke uamangko so·ote galtokgen. Ia ka·mikkenatani angko jajrengataha; maina ia ritchani ritcha dosi grigiparangko indin so·ote galode namchong·motjawa ine anga chanchiaha. Anga duk ong·bee indake dakjachina angni segipako mol·molbeaha. Unon angni segipa sing·taie inaha. Indide ua peko mai chong·mot mataha uko angna kakketko aganbo. Anga agantaiaha. Saksu gada chalaigipa angni jaggilchini simsakgija chalaibae angko nangtingate uni gadao gate ra·baenggipa sal·wa ga·gong angni peo su·chraka gita dake mataha. Indakesa ong·ama ine angni segipa agane knal pringo sal nana skang ia pilak sal·wa palgiparangko angni montri Giafar rim·gope ia chonnikanina so·ote galtokgen ine ku·mikchettaiha. Anga da·oba changsa agane intaiha. Isolna ka·saanio, gitel, uamangko kena ka·pabo; maina uamango dosi dongja. Unon angni segipa inaha. Anga nang·ni mai aganako bebe ra·bo. Kakketko aganbo, anga nang·ni ku·sikonikon

bebeko uina miksongaha. Anga agantaina dakmitingo rang-gitik sko miksuule gitilwataha, aro ian katta gimik ong-achim.

Ia bon-kamgipa kattarangko knaon angni segipa chak-chikna man-jajok aro ua agane inaha. Anga nang-ni tol-ako knatimdugaaha. Indine agane ua jakpako doktopaton sakgittam nokkolrang napbaaha. Unon angni segipa rake aganaha. Uko palangoniko salone kuturini jatchio a-mango tuatbo. Unon nokkolrang uni katta gita saksa ja-ao aro sak-gipin skoo rim-e palangoniko salone, angko a-mango tuataha. Indake ua gittamgipa nokkolna tonualko on-e angko tong-gni sottongbo ine ge-etaha aro Tigris chibimachi na-tokrang cha-china galatbo, ine hukumko on-aha. Angni ka-tongko jenan on-aha, indakgipani kakketgija ong-anina ian sasti ine angni segipa ka-onangbee aganaha. Nokkol uni ge-etako dakninggijako nike, maina sottongjaenga ine mang-nengaha. Unon nokkol anchiko nie inaha, gitel, nang-ni tangani bang-jasrangaha. Uni gimin sina skang na-a mai-koba dakkuna nangama uko name chanchibo. Unon anga katta mingsa mangmang gnang aro uko aganna on-china anga mol-moloa ua angna somoiko on-aha. Unon anga skoko de-doe angni segipachiko nitate inaha. Gose, anga mai obostaona ra-onako man-aha; maina anga da-o angni me-tra bilmitingon sina nangnasienga. Indiba angni segipani ka-tong rakako moatna anga man-jajok, batesa ua nokkolko bakbak angko den-tongchina ge-etaha. Buchuma, jean ia panteko uni bi-samitingo rodilgipa ong-achim, i somoi chachaon napbae ia obostako nikon, rang-san ja-sk dipane uni ka-onangako dontongchina mol-mole aganaha. Angde, anga nang-ko rodilgipa ong-a aro anga nang-ko dal-ataha. uni gimin ia me-chikni janggiko ra-jachina anga nang-ko mol-molpaenga. Indakgipa ka-namgijaniko dakon a-gilsak maiko agangen. Indake ua kattarangko ka-sachakna

gita aganchaon aro ~~grapon~~ ua panteni ka-tongko ua buchuma amaha.

Atcha indide, nang-ni a-sel anga uni janggiko rakkignok ine ua pante aganaha, indiba ua an-tangni nangijani gimin maiba gimakamgija chinko an-tango ra-bitnade nanggen. Iako agane nokkolrangoni saksa, uni ge-eta gita, angni chola ganako kikprake, gol-dikchi, uni bil gimikchi inditan bilonge ka-tongo dokaha; maikai anga sia gitan ong-pilaha. Ia dokani angni be-en aro bigilrangko gol-dikon man-bit-pilaha, aro angni mamungkoba uigija sibokmitingo ia buchumani donggipa nokona ra-atangaha. Uano buchuma angko sane tangchaatpilaha. Jabrina kingking anga biapon tuna nangachim. Bon-chotao anga ua dokani a-sel parirang nampilahaoba uarangni dakrangde taljajok. Me-jalo je matani parini chinrangko na-a nikaha uarangko namnikjaoba anga ra-bitna nangenga.

Anga re-jojona bilakkalon, angni segitchamo man-rikginin nokonan re-angpilna miksonge re-angoa uko nikejajok; maina angni gnigipa segipa uni ka-onangbeao, uko rugale, ukoba chuongnikkugija, ugita dakgipa sorokbebe-koba gimaatsrangaha. Indake pilakkon gimaatmano anga angni abitang Zobeideona re-angaha. Anga an-tangni rasong griako aro angna pilak ong-giminrangko anga angni abitang Zobeidena agane on-tokaha. Unon ua uni namronga gita, ua angko rimchaksoe an-tang baksa dongpana on-aha. Chingko apsan biapona rimbapilana chinga Isolko mitel-beaha aro bia ka-taigija chinga mamung saloba ekgriktaijawaha ine chingni raka miksongani gnang. Indake chinga ia tem-tomgipa janggi tanganio bang-a bilsirangna dongrimengachim, aro nokni nangarangko nirokna angni jako ong-ani gimin anga an-tangan bazarona re-ange brerongachim. Mejaloba anga an-tangan antichi

re-ange, nokni pilak nanga bosturangko bree, kuli saksako dam on'e ra-baataha. Ua kuli on-tisa gisik chalak gnangchim. Nokko an-saoatna gita chinga uko dikdiksa noko rakkirikachim. Ia sakgittam soenasirangba walangon chingni do-gacholona re-bae doktikoa uamangkoba chinga rimchaksoc, mingsako ku-rachakate ching baksa cha-pana ringpana on-aha. Indake chinga giirangko ring-e, ehrok mesae romitingo do-gacholchiko doktikako knataioa Sefie re-ange Mossouluni badinggiparangko niko a uamangkoba mingsa ku-rachakaniko dakatmano rimnape ching baksan cha-at ringataha. Indiba uamangoni pilakba an-tangtang ku-rachakaniko name rakkijaha. Uamang sasti on-aniko man-na nangoba aro chinga uamangko sasti on-na bil gnangoba, chinga uamangni golpoko aganhina chuongnike uamangna mamung sastikoba on-dapjaha, indiba uamangko ching baksa dongkuna on-gija bakbakan skatang jechiba re-angchinasan watataiaha. Indake dakakon chinga chuongnikaiaha.

Caliph ia pilak agananirangko chuongnikbeaha aro ia raja Soenasirangna aro sakgittam me-chikrangna uni namaniko mesokna ua nangnike, montrichi dakatgija an-tangan Zobeiden apanaha. Skigipa, ia mite, nang-na chipuni bimango mesokgipa, nang-na rakbea ge-etaniko on-aha. Ua bano donga aro maikai uko grongna man-gen iarangni gimin nang-na aganjahama ? Aroba ia achak manggniko mande pil-attaina mai chol uarangko aganjahama ?

Zobeide aganchake inaha. Kekketni pamong, iani gimin anga a-bachengao nang-na aganna gualaha. Ua mite maiba katomsako angna donangaha. Ua ia katomni gimin indake aganchim. Basakoba maibani gimin uko nangode ia kimil dinggniko wa-alo so-on ua rang-san angona re-bagen. Caliph unon Zobeideko agane inaha. Ua katom-

ara bano donga ? Zobeide aganchake inaha. Anga uko an·tang baksan ra·bitkamaia. Indine agane Zobeide uko bakan ra·ongkate mesokaha. Indide ua miteko da·on re·baatna hai; maina anga uko da·on nikna sikchongmot·enga ine Caliph aganaha.

Zobeide ku·rachake wa·alko ra·baate, ua katom gimik·kon wa·alo galchipataha. Unon rajani nok gimikan mo·baaha, aro nitobegipa gandingko gangipa mite uamangni mikkangona ong·katbae chadengaha. Ua mite rajana agane inaha. Kekketni pamong, nibo, anga nang·ni okam·ako man·e nang·ni ge·etako dakna re·baaha. Ua me·chik jean nang·ni ge·eta gita angko okamaha, ua angna mingsa dal·begipa kamko ka·e on·aha. Uni a·sel anga una ka·sapilaniko mesokna, uni abitanrangni uko onia dak·aniko jakbikpilskana anga uamangko achakrang pil·ataha. Indila na·a ge·etode anga uamangko manderang pil·attaigen.

Caliph aganaha. Nitogipa mite me·chik, na·a indake dakode angna dal·bea kusi ong·aniko dakgenchim. Un·baksaba ia me·chikni giminba nang·o mingsa bi·ani gnang je, uni uigijagipa segipani ka·sagija jakkalachi uni ka·bako parirara, gisimprakprak dakgipa chinrangkoba talatpilbo aro uni pilak gamrangko ra·sekgiminrangkoba una on·pilpabo. Un·baksa ua segipani bimungkoba angna aganpabo. Unon mite aganaha. Nang·ni ge·etako manina gita anga ia achak manggniko mande pil·atgen aro ia me·chikni ka·bako parini dagirang gisim gisim dake dongenggipakoba namatpilgen. Bon·kame uko dokgipa me·asani bimungkoba anga nang·na agangen.

Caliph ua achak manggniko Zobeideni nokoniko sale ra·baataha. Mite me·chik rangkurio chiko ra·baate maiba montroko minge ua chini mitamko Amineni pariraragipani dagirango satkikiaha aro bangkiko achak manggnio

pakdapatahaon, nitobegipa me·chik sakgni Caliph aro uano donggipa pilakni nikao chadengaha aro Amineni ka·bako parirangni dagirangba gimatokaha. Iani ja·mano mite Caliphna agane inaha. Kakketni pamong, anga da·o ua me·chikni segipani bimungkoba agangen. Ua nang·ni sepangbatgipa bakdrangonin ong·a; maina ua raja pante Ahim, nang·ni depantean ong·a. Amineni nitoana mikbokprete, uko togie, nok damsiona rimbaate bia ka·draaha. Amine gisik nom·gipa ong·ani giminsa uko man·aha. Je Amineko dokani gimin ua agrepile dokahaoba Ahimko kema ka·toengpiti; maina Amineni gisik nom·anio uni tol·jojoania, ua raja panteni nikao me·chikni dosiko dal·bate nikna draataha. Indakesan anga da·o nang·ni sikako dakna aro aganna man·aia. Ia kattarangko aganarin Caliphko salam ka·e ua mite me·chik rang·san pilakni nikaoni gimaangaha.

Caliph aiao inmanbee uni pilak dakarangko chasongrangna gisik ra·atani ong·na gita kamrangko ka·aha. Skanggipa, ua an·tangni depante Ahimko okamataha aro uni srik srik bia ka·aniko aro Amineko on·titi dosina maikai bilongbee dokaha aro matat bu·ataha uarangni gimin uiaha ine uni depantena aganaha. Iako aganon ua raja pante pagipani ge·etaniko senggijan ua me·chikko (Amineko) bakan an·tangni jikgipa ine ra·chakpilaha.

Uni ja·mano Caliph an·tangan Zobeideko an·tangni jikgipa dake ra·aha aro uni sakgittam dongpitigipa nogiparangkoba ua sakgittam Soenasi raja panterangna bia ka·e on·tokaha. Indake uamang pilakan kusi ong·tokbeaha. Caliph uamangna Bagdado namnambegipa nokrangko on·e, dal·dalgipa kamrangko uamangna on·aha. Indake ua raja panterangba Caliphni Councilni dal·dalgipa memberrang ong·tokaha.

Songjinmani setimgiparangko okamate bia ka·ani certificaterangko seate, segrike on·tokaha. Indake ia Caliph Haroun Alraschid bang·bea manderangni dukrangna gamrangko aro rasongrangko on·skae uamangni mitel mit·chuako an·tangna ra·baskaaha.

Iandake Scherzade uni nogipa Dinarzade aro Schahriar rajana walantion gipin gipin aiao inmanpilgipa golporangko mingprak dake aganangkuoa raja Schehriar uni jikgipako so·otataoniko dontongatkue knatobegipa golporangko jekai Sinbad jahas chogipa, apple bite ronggittam, So·ota man·gipa me·chik aro uni segipa, Nouriddin Ali, aro Badredin Hussain, Chongipa janggal Kom·chikgipa, Ba·ra Sikgipani golpo, kni rokkipani golpo, Ali Baba aro sotbri chaugiparang aro ugita bang·bea hajalrang ong·pile golporangko aganangkuaha.

Indake Sultan Schahriar bon·kamao ia golporangni gimin aro Scherzadeni gipin namnambegipa gunrangni nokgipa ong·a ine uiaha aro uko kema ka·na gisik nangataha. Sultan agane inoha. Nitogipa Scherzade, nang·ni pilak chonchongipa aro aiao inmangipa golporang angko kusi ong·ataha; maina nang·o indakgipa golporangara chot·changgijan gnan. Iarangko agane na·a angni ka·onangako namataha. Nang·ko mikkang nie anga skatangan ia ka·saninggijagipa niamko ra·galaha aro nang·ko chu·gimik angni namnikaona ra·bapilaha. Na·a bang·bea me·trarangko, jemangkon anga angni ka·onangao so·otgnokchim, uamangni janggirangko jokatgipa ine a·songgimikna nang·ko nganprakatgen. Indake Sultanni jikgipa uni ja·ao ga·ake, mitelbeaniko mesoke uko gipakaha.

#### **17. ALI BABA ARO SAKSOTBRI CHA·UGIPARANGNI GOLPO:—**

Ruutbea bilsirang re·angaha, changsao songjinma damsao



adasa sakgni gnangchim. Uamangoni adatangko Kasim mingachim. Kasim saksa gam gnanggipani demechikko bia ka-e kimaha. Kasim jikgipani ra-bitbagipa tangkachi dokan ge-sako kuliaha, ua dokanko antidamo dakachim. Kasim saksa chalalgipa mande ong-ani gimin aro ua nama janggi tangao dongna man-ani gimin uni be-enrangba milachim. Ua an-tangnasan ka-saaigipa ong-ani gimin, uni jonggipa Ali Babana agre, una ka-sagipa saksaba dongpajachim. Indiba ua jonggipa Ali Babanaba ka-sana changja aro uo mikbuani gisiksan dongaiachim. Rasong gri ong-e, Kasimo de dongpajachim. Indake Kasimni obosta ong-achim.

Ali Baba am-bol palesa janggi tangao kangal ong-bee janggi tanggipa ong-oba, uni nokdangni janggi tangani bewal dingtang ong-skachim. Uni jikgipa mamung tangka dongpajaoba uni gisik ka-sachakani gisik dongskaachim aro chalakba dongjolahim. Isol uamangna depante saksako pattiaha aro uni bimungko Ahmad ine mingachim. Indiba uamango demechik dongkujani gimin, me-chik bi-sako bree uko demechik dake alduaha. Uamang uko Morgiana ine bimung donaha. Indake Ali Baba aro uni jikgipaba ua Morgianana namen ka-sabeachim, aro nokkolko gita ong-gija demechik gitan pilak kamrangoba jakkalachim. Indiba ia me-chik bi-sa an-tangko indake jakkaloba, nokkol me-chik gitan an-tangan pilak nokni kamrangko daktokaiachim; maina ua gisik gnanggipa aro pilak kamo changgipa ong-e dal-baaha. Ali Baba kam ka-rakgipa ong-ani gimin uni janggi tangani a-bachengao kangalbegipa ong-oba aro am-bolko pakkretangosa jrimbee ripee palna nangoba, krengbeachi ua am-bol palaniko chimongstapachi adita salrangni ja-mano gada mangsako brepana cholko dakdraaha. Unikoa adita jarangni ja-mano man-aoniko chimongstaptaie gipin manggni gadarangko bredaptaie

da-o uni jako gimik manggittam ong-aha. Iarangko dakpana Ali Baba jotton ka-bemitingo bang-a salon okumu chakna nangachim aro uni adatang Kasim on-titi mangmang ra-chaksona on-paode, uni dukrangko aro cholrangko nengrabate dakpana man-gnokchim. Indiba ua mamungkoba on-pajaha. Indake Kasim adatangni kamko ka-jahani gimin uni jonggipa Ali Baba dukko chakhikbena nangaha aro cha-aniko chuonge man-rongjachim.

Salsao Ali Baba a-brini ja-pao donggipa rong-brak dal-gipani sambao am-bolko den-peengachim. Uni manggittam gadarangba ua biapni sambaoon cha-amtok engachim. Ia ka-sinjrimjrimgipa bolgrimo uni rua den-ani gam-ana agre mamung gam-dapani grichim. Ali Baba dikdiksa neng-takmitingo uni rua den-ani ku-rang ba gam-arang jripjrip ong-aha. Indakmitingo tiktak minggipin gam-akoba knasoengachim. Simsak-bee knatimon ua gam-aranga gure dabrabanggiparangni ja-birang gita knasoaha. Indakgipa gam-anirang bia an-tangna aro uni gadarangnaba kenchakani gnang ine chanchie, ua an-tangni gada manggittamko moc katange dikbegipa boldimni ning-o donenba an-tangba bol chugipa aro bijak bijimgipao gakate dongnusoaha. Indake gadarangko aro an-tangkoba nikatjachina Isolo namen kenbec bi-engachim. Ali Baba an-tangan toromigipa aro tom-tomgipa mande ong-ani ginin, ua bol chugipao gakate srik srik pilak obostaranko niwate dongengachim.

Ruutgijan ua gure dabraani birang gam-baroroaha. Gurarangni kosakoba ka-namjasusu nikgipa mande gisimrangni tonual aro daggerko sakprakan ganbite ta-rake re-baengako niksoaha. Uamangni pedawelrang wakni kimil chadogiparang gita simachim aro skakachini. Uamangko be-en soarangko cha-gipa do-karang gita simpile niksoachim.

Ali Baba sokbachenggiparangko sak kolatchi chanaha aro uamangni ja-mantaptap re-baenggipa sakskukoba niksoaha. Pilakna ja-man saksa pilakna bate namjabatsusu dakgipa aro dal-batgipa uamangko ja-rikbae rong-brak ku-mangona sokeon. gurerangoni ong-onchina ua chinko dakatoa pilakan bakan ong-ontoke, guretangtanganiko chalja katomarangko ra-one, ua rong-brakni sambaon riting riting dake chadengtokaha. Unon dilgipa gam-bee chrikaha OPEN SESAME.

Ia kattako chrike mingon rong-brak mikka kimpreta gita gam-bae jatchio do-gachol gita bretaha. Indake tang-samgniangan aro mande napna man-on, uamang sakprakprak riting dake napangtokaha. Uamang pilakan napangtokmanoa ning-chi changsa chrikani ku-rangko knasotaiengachim. Ua kattara SHUT SESAME ine Ali Baba rongtalen knasoaha. Ua kattako knaon ua tang-samgnigipa rong-brak bakan namchiptaiaha.

Ali Baba uamangni indake rong-kol ning-chi napmitingo kenbec, bia an-tangko aro bini gadarangko uamang ong-katbapiloba nikjaode nambegenchim ine ua gisik nangbee aro kenbee Isolo bi-e dongkuaha. Uni gadarang tampi chikani gimin ja-arangko ga-tekteke siksakengani gimin ua nikdatna kenbatbeaha. Ali Baba iarangni ja-mano mai ong-kunasia uko nikna sikbee aro kenbee niwate dongkuaha. Aditani ja-mano uamang pilakan chaljatangtangko manung gri ra-bapile ong-kattokbaaha. Bon-chote uamangni dilgipa ong-katbae rong-brakni mikkango chadenge SHUT SESAME ine chrikoa rong-brak skang gitan namtippile mamung chinkoba nikjajok.

Ia rong-brakko montrochi nitimenga ine Ali Baba uiaha. Indiba uamangni agangipa ramram kattasan ong-aia ine Sesamekode antioniko bree cha-anisan ong-aia ine ua

ua kattako gisik ra-na Ali Baba jotton ka-aha. Ua gure gakat-giparangni re-angani adita ruutangahaoa Ali Baba boloni ong-one, uamangni daka gita ku-rang moc OPEN SESAME ine rong-brakchi an-pile chrike niaha. Unon ua aiao inman-beaniko nikaha. Ua rong-brak uni ku-rangko knaon, manie, mikka kima gita gam-pile tang-samgniangaha aro burung gimikan jrip jrip ong-aha.

Ali Baba ning-chiko nina ka-dongjengachim. Indiba bon-kamao, ka-dongdrae, ja-ku jite ning-chiko neuatahaon, kenbegnigipa rong-kol ong-ja ine nikataha, indiba batesa uano gadangrangba gnangchim aro ua kuturiko seng-atna gita nokkingrangoba banoba banoba bretarang gnangchim aro uarang gita seng-anirang tang-napbaengachim. Ali Baba do-gacholchina an-piltaie SHUT SESAME ine a-bokaton; (maina haida ua ra-seke ra-giparangoni saoba saksu sakgni pil-batainaba gnang ine kena) do-ga rang-san chiptaiaha. Unon Ali Baba kenmangija gadangrangona re-ange niaha aro ua dal-begipa rong-kolko an-tangan nikaha. Indake uni mikronrang andalao ranta ong-e nikon, samba ketchi-rango chaljarangni gapkete donako nikaha. Uarangko nokkingona sokpilen dane donachim. Uaranga silkni ba-rarang, sonani bitongrang, hirarang, muktarang, gamchat-gipa ripokrang aro channa ampilgija rokom rokom bosturang gnangchim. Uarangoni suake a-ao ga-akbrakgiparangba a-mang gimikon piprac dongtokengachim. Ali Baba ja-kuantion maiba gamchatgipa ro-ong ba gipin bosturangko ga-dapgija re-nan man-piljachim. Nambate aro rongtalbate nioa, uano sonani ringchakanirang, ripok do-katchirang, jaksanrang aro skangni chasongrango dakgimin gamchatbegiparangan gapachim. Iarangko chanchie niode ua ra-seke ra-giparangni chasongrangna dandake chimonggimin ong-a ine uina man-achim. Iako

Ali Baba uie, ua indakgipa gamrangko una nokgipa ong-na Isolan on-skaaha ine chanchie ua Isolko mitelbeaha; maina ramram mandena Isol boksisko on-na skon misilbegipa kamrangni biteko ang gita am-bol pale cha-gipana nokgipa ong-na on-skaaha. Da-o ia dengugipa manderangchi, ua gamrang jakkalako man-ani pal, ia gamrang kangalgipa aro dosi grigipa manderangni gamsa ong-skaaha.

Ali Baba da-o an-tangni gada manggittamni gimin chanchiaton, gada mangprak baditako amgen uani giminba chanchiataha. Aroba ua donnuaniko mamung chanchi-chipani gri dakatna gita ua chaljani kosako am-bolrangko gatdape ra-na nanggen ine chanchiaha.

Indake ua sona bitongrarakosan ra-aina chanchie, uarangko chaljarango chimongaha. Hira aro gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko ra-ange palna a-bachengode uko rang-san maiba chanchichipna nengragen ine chanchiaha. Ali Baba sonarangoni bang-gijakosan ra-aiode namgen ine chanchiaha; maina ua ra-seke ra-giparang, uni ra-angako, bang-gijasan ra-angaiode uiningjawa ba uijawa ine Ali Baba chanchiachim. Uni gadarangni ritchenge re-na man-na gitasan Ali Baba chaljarango chipe gatdoe, uarangni kosakoba am-bolrangko gatdapkue gadarangko skang gita moe ra-baaha.

Mamung kenani gri Ali Baba ua do-gako oattaic aro chiptaic, gadarangko uni sambaona mobae pilakkon gate moe re-bamitingo skang gita manengpetpete aro saipetpete mobaani pal uarangko ka-sariri dakesa mobaengachim. Ali Baba uarangko indake bimung mingskaaha. Jekai, mangsako Kaltappru Hira, mangsagipako Silkni Nachikkof aro gittamgipako Nightingale ine mingskaaha. Uarangni bimung gitcam Denggu, Wæk aro Namgijani Demechik ingipako galsrangtokaha; maina uarangni janggilo rani me-chikrangni man-rikna kragipa gamrangkosa ripee ra-baskaaha.

Indake ua gadarang ianpako samba ketchio chagipa samrangko dongdike cha·na cholko man·paachim.

Ali Baba saraona sokon, am·bolrangko galone, chaljadok sonarangko gada manggittamoniko ra·onaha, aro rang·san nokningchi ra·napaha. Uamang kangalgiparang ong·ani gimin uni jikgipa nokni badias mai gngangchim aro donachim uko talen uiachim. Indake jikgipa nikronggijagipa chaljarangko nikon segipako dakchakna ine chalja ge·sako de·tome nion ua badita jrima uko uiaha. Indake ua an·tang segipao uarangko baoniko man·aha ine sandiaha. Ali Baba aganchake inaha. Ia chaljarang Isoloni ong·a, angni jikgipa. Uarangko nokningzona ripenasa dakchakaibo ine jikgipako ge·etaha. Angko sing·anirangchi petchal ka·kunabe ine ua jikgipako manengaha.

Chalja ning·o gamarangkoba knae, jikgipa uaragara tangkarang ong·na nanga ine chanchiengachin. Tamani silni tangkarang ong·oba chalja dokara uamangnade bang·a gaman ong·aha ine jikgipa chanchiengachim. Uarangko chanchion jikgipa kengokna a·bachengaha aro uarangko name chane donosa namgen ine chanchiengachim. Uaranga maiba nokdangna namgijako ra·banaba gngang ine chanchiaba gngangchim. Iarangko uni segipara namgija dakesa man·baama ineba ua chanchichipaba gngangchim. Indake ua chaljarango mai gngang uako jikgipana aganna skang uko ia obostarangni gimin mamungkoba saksanaba aganjachina raken beng·chengaha. Iani ja·manosa Ali Baba aro uni jikgipa nokni do·garangko rake chipchange, sonani bitongrangko a·ao pakruruaha. Unon jikgipa kenbatbee bebe ra·na man·jaoa, Ali Baba uni jikgipana pilak ong·a obostarangko talen agantokaha.

Pilak obostarangko knatokmanoa, ua maikai uarangko pilakba uiatgija ra·bana man·aha uarangko sing·aha. Ia

pilakrangko segipa tale agantokahaoa uni jikgipa jedake kengokachim uandaken da-o kusi ong-skaaha.

# 18. ALI BABA ARO KASIMNI GOLPO:—

Da-ode na-a angko dakchakbojok ine jikgipako, uni ra-seke ra-giparangni golpoko aganmanon, ge-etaha. Da-odipet an-ching bang-gijakosan ra-rike pilakkon gope dontokna nanggen ine uamang sakgnian namnikaha. Indiba chan-kuna nanggen ine jikgipa aganon, Ali Baba ka-dingaha. Na-a goka me-chik. Na-a uarangko channa man-genma ine segipa manengaha. Uarangko channa kontasamangsan nang-aigen ine jikgipa krengaha. Indake kontasa chane nion mamungba ong-kuja ine nike ua chanako dontongaha. Jikgipa agantaie inaha. Haida channa man-chakjaoba toe ninade nanggen. Uni gimin na-a a-kol cho-mitingo, anga tochakaniko bi-ameskagen. Indake dakachi an-chingni depante an-ching ja-mano baditako man-rikpagen uko uie an-ching kusi ong-e siangna man-pagnok. Indiba an-chingoa mamung tochakaniba dongja; maina da-odipet tona nangpile brepana an-ching tangkarangba dongpajaha. lan bebe, indiba anga Kasim jikgipaoniko dikdixsanade ra-chakena man-pagen. Unon Ali Baba agane inaha. Indiba na-a ia gamrangni gimin Kasim jikgipana mamung-koba on-tisaba uiatna nangchongmotja ine Ali Baba jikgipako raken ku-rachakataha.

Kasimni jikgipa Ahmadna ba Morgiananade mitai on-tisakoba on-e cha-pajachim. Indiba ua bolni tochakaniko dikdixsanade on-atna nanggen ine chanchiaha. Aroba ia kangal manderanga maironggipa cha-aniko tona nangpile brea, ukoba uina sikjolaha. Chongipa tochakanikoma ba dal-gipako nanggen ine Kasim jikgipa sing-on, na-a namnikode chongipaba chuongaigen ine Ali Babani jikgipa aganchakaha.

Ua tochakaniko ra·angon uamang maiko toachim uko uina sike aro tomitingode jedakeba bostuni kosakon donesa togen ine chanchie, tochakani ki·sango ning·chipak Kasimni jikgipa maiba attako nongtipe on·ataha.

Ali Babani jikgipa ia miksonganiko mamungkoba uipa·gija nokona sokbaon uko sona bitinrangni kosako song·chengaaha. Unon atta nongtipatgipa tochakani ki·sango sona bisemsem teng·sa ma·bakaha. Toa matchoton to·chakaniko Ali Babani jikgipa bakan ra·ange on·cpilaha. Ua mamung chanchichipaniko Kasimni jikgipana on·ani chol ong·jana gita ua tochakaniko donari rang·san nikona re·bapilaiaha. Ali Babani jikgipa Kasimni nokoni an·pile re·angani bakan Kasimni jikgipa ua tochakaniko an·pile nirikaha. Unon ua tochakaniko sonako tonasa ra·angachim ine uion ua sadutangni noko sona dongani gimin namen mikbuani gisik ong·kataha. Indiba ua noksulrangna ia ong·ronggijako aganjojojona gisik rake dongaha. Uni segipa Kasim re·baon ua sonani bitin ma·bakbagipako una mesok·aha aro mai ong·aha uko tale agane on·tokaha.

Kasim uni jinggipani rasong gnanganina kusi ong·chakani pal, ua mikbunasa a·bachengskaaha. Ua donnuanirangko uikujana kingking dondikjana gisiko miksongaha. Aroba donnuanikosan uiaigija sonarangkoba man·gopnasa miksongskaaha. Indake Kasim dikdiksaba noko , senggija ua jinggipani nokchina joljol re·angaha.

Ali Baba babilsio dongsoengachim, aro gaiti ge·sako ra·bite dongengachim. Kasim mamung salam ka·aniko aganchenggija, wagam chikmijilcsa Ali Babani nachikolo indake aganna a·bachengaha. Obostarang namja, jong ! Na·a maikai indake srik srik dakna ama ? Nang·gita settagijagipa mandeo badita channa ampilgija tonasa nangpilgipa sonarang gnang uko angna aganbo.



Ali Babade ku-ma ong-e dongana agre maiko aganenga ukon uijajok. Uni adatang uko sason ka-giparangni jako on-e, uko bichal ka-atenba aroba Ali Baba re-seke ra-giparangni dol ine mesokenba uko so-otatgen ine aganoa, Ali Baba ua donnugipa kattarangko rong-brakko oaniko agangija, pilak obostarangkosan adatangna agane on-aha. Ua rong-brakko oatani kattaranga mai ine Kasim ka-onangbee jonggipao sing-aha. Angna mamungkoba donnunabe ine ka-mikkene jonggipana aganaha.

Dada, an-chingara ma-a paa saksani bi-sarangan ong-a. Anga kusi ong-en nangna angni gamko suale on-pagen. Indiba indakgipa kattarangko angong sing-panabe ine adatangko mol-molaha. Angni kattarangni bebecko mesokna gita anga nang-na da-alo man-bagiparangni bakkoba sualgen aro adhako on-pagen ine ku-rachakaha.

Indake ong-jawa. Kattarangkosa nanga ine Kasim ka-onangbee sing-kuaha. Anga ua kattarangko uina nang-chongmota. Anga an-tangan uanona re-ange napna man-na nanga. Ong-jaode na-a ua sonarangko chauaha ine anga songjinma gimikna aganprakgen.\*

Ali Baba adatangna maiba namgijade re-bachongmotgen ine uioba aro kenchakani gnangoba, rong-kolona ramako aro uko oani kattako una agane on-aha. Da-o Isol denggugiparangko gimaatna gita cholrangko dakna man-a, aro Kasim an-tangni mikbokani ua boksisko man-na nanga.

Pring gipino seng-arion, Kasim jonggipani re-dilaniko icchake srik srik saksan re-angaha aro gada mangchikungko aro chaljarangkoba bang-en gate ra-angjolaha. Ua brang-gijan rong-brakona sokangaha. Ua gadarangko kae, rinok-gipa rong-brakni mikkango chadenge, krengan OPEN SESAME ine inwataha. Rong-brak oprakoa, ua

rang·san rong·kolni ning·achi napangaha, aro uni mikkang-  
 rango dandake donenggipa aroba a·arango pakbraka gita  
 chaljaoni suake dongenggiparangkoba nike, uarangni gam-  
 chatanirangna jagoke nawang chapilaha. Uandake ua  
 rong·brakko chippilna gita agangipa kattarangko agantainan  
 man·piljaha. Nitogipa silrang, nitobee dakgimin bringija  
 sonani ringchakanirang, Sultanrangni kotiprango ganna  
 kragipa gamchatbegipa hira nuktarang hira muktani ja-  
 srangrang aro ripokrang, naringrOtrang, sona bitongrang  
 aro dakgimin tangkarangan gapsrangachim. Iarang pilakkon  
 nokking nanggitotpile dane donachim. Mitamrangko chal-  
 jarang chakpiljae a·arango rurue galpilachim. Ia pilak-  
 rangko nikania Kasimni mikronko mikandalatpilaha.  
 Indake ua an·tangna aganmitue inengachim. Gada mang-  
 chikung ! Pooh, mamungan ong'srangjawa ! Mang kol-  
 grik, haida a·bachengnade chuonggenkon. Chingni song-  
 jinmaona re·baronggipa pilak utrangko jakkaloba ua  
 malrangko ra·angtokna amjawachim. Indake saksan  
 gam·e agane, rong·brakni uchi ichi katruraengachim.  
 An·tangni mikkingko doke aro skoko brike, iarang  
 pilakko maikai an·tang saksan man·gopgen, iarangni  
 gimin Kasim cholrangko chanchibeengachim. Indake  
 Kasim bang·gijako uni ra·bagipa chaljarango chim-  
 onгна a·bachengaha. Indiba ua inditan mikbok-  
 aha; maikai ua an·tangni chipgiminrangkon, maiba  
 gamchatbatarangko nikode, pakrurupile gipinrangko chip-  
 skae indaken somoiko re·atengachim. Kasim milgipa  
 mande ong·ani gimin namen neng·e ka·po ka·po dakpileng-  
 achim. Ua maikai bang·bate gamchatbatarangko man-  
 gen indake uni chaljarangko chubatgipa gadangranganaba  
 saljojoange uarango gamchatbatgiparangko chipe ra·bana  
 jotton ka·aha. Iarangko dake ua neng·a amchakjaen si-  
 boknasipila gita ong·engachim. Da·o Isol Kasimni arigri

mikbokaniko bikpilataha; maina ua an·tangni ari gri mikbokaniko mesokna ua chimonggiminko an·tangna man·gopnasan chanchiaiengachim. Indake ua donnugipa kattarangkode gualsrangaha. Ua chadengon gisik ra·na jotton ka·engachim. Ua kattara, maiba cha·anichi minga, uara maia uko gisik ra·na krengbeoba man·jaengachim. OPEN BARLEY, ine ua chrikaha OPEN MILLET, OPEN WHEAT ineba chrike niaha. Indiba magnasa, rong·brak chipchange dongaiengachim. Unon ua kenbena a·bachengaha. OPEN Rice, OPEN RYE ine chrikoba magnasachim. Ua chadengijil·bake donge kenbatroroengachim. Unon rang·gitik rong·brak gam·baaha aro jasengbaengachim. Uamanga ra·seke ra·giparang ong·achim. Uamang da·o re·bapilaha aro guretantangoni chokone gadarangko kae donengako nikaha. Uamang gadarangni nokgipako pilakchikon am·engachim, indiba nikjajok. Unon uamangni dilgipa tonualko chukoponiko saloke, jako ra·e, OPEN SESAME ine montroni kattarangko a·bokataha. Unon Kasim kenbegniko ma·sie rong·brakni bretbaon, rang·san do·gachol gita katpretna jotton ka·aha, indiba ua cholgugaon tong·dok ong·pile sottongtongako man·aha aro siaha. Ra·seke ra·giparang uko nikon ka·dingtokaha. Uamang tonualko ipake ua den·tonggimin be·enrangko gopripraaha. Kasimni chimonggimin chaljarangkoba pakruruaha. Indake uamang maiba gimadaparang gnangma uarangkoba name sandie nie, dandakgimin gamrang indita bang·oba Ali Babani ra·bagipa sonarangkoba gimaaha ine nikaha. Unon ra·seke ra·giparang asonggrime chanchiaha aro uamangni donnugipa oani aro chipani kattarangko maikai sawa uiaha iarangni gimin chanchie uamang jajrengaha. Songjinmachi re·ange uarangni gimin sandie nina nanggen ine uamang miksongaha. Sandie maibakai man·na nangode indakgipa manderangko den·kninge galsrangna nanggen ine tik ka·e donaha.

Kasim bano mai ong-aha uko uijae, uni jikgipa namen jajrengengachim aro uni jongsari Ali Babaona re-bae name grape dakchakchina mol-molaha. Kasimni re-angako uni jikgipana agre pilakba mamungkoba uijachim.

Indakgipa krapilgija a-selrang maikai ong-aha uarangni gimin uisokjae, ra-seke ra-giparangni dilgipa Kasimni mang-gisiko chubatgipa gadango gate donaha; maikai saoba ia rong-kolona nappgipa dongode, indakgipa mandena simsak-atani aro mikrakatani ong-gen.

Kasimni jikgipa segipako sengnappgija salgimik sengooba sokbajani gimin maiba a-sel ong-chongmotaha inc uie Ali Babachi re-ange grapbeaha aro maiba dakchakaniko on-china aganaha; maina segipani re-angako bina agre pilakba uirikjachim. Indiba da-o walahani gimin mamungko dak-naba chol ong-jawaha ine nike, pringona kingking sengkue pringosa ine Ali Baba bochitangko ka-dimecataha. Kakketko aganode, ua gam gimaan baksa uni segipakoba gimaatsrang-ahama ine jikgipa namen jajrengbeachim.

Ali Baba an-tangba adatangni gimin namen jajrengbeaha. Ua Kasimni ka-sanenggijani gimin gisik ra-sranggija batesa uamang bi-sani somoio maikai kusi ong-e kal-grike roachim aro ma-a pani ning-o donge kusi ong-arangkosan gisik ra-atpile chanchiatengachim. Indake wal seng-baengon Ali Baba an-tangni gada manggittamko moe burungchi re-angaha.

Pilakna skang Ali Baba adatangni moanggipa gada mangchikungko sandion mamungkoba nikejajok. Huida uarangko ra-sekgiparangan moe ra-angtokaha inc chanchia-chim. Iarangko nikon Ali Babani gisiko kena namen bataha. Unikoa rong-kol ku-mango an-chiko nikosa uni kena aro jajrenga batroroaha. Indake ua da-oba changsa uni donnugipa kattako OPEN SESAME ine ka-sine aganon rong-kol tang-samgni ong-angoa Kasimni be-enko tong-dok dake

sottongako nikeaha. Kasim tangmitingo una ka·sapajaoba Ali Baba adatangna namen grapbeaha. Unikoa ua indake aganaha. Angni nang·na dakna nanggni kam iasanjok, angni adatang. Chong·motan nang·ko nitoe gopatna, jedakode nang·ni rasong grigipa janggi neng·takaniko man·pagen, ine Ali Baba an·tangna aganengachim. Kasimko gopani kam namen kenbeani ong·a ine Ali Baba uiachim; maina indake dakania ra·seke ra·giparangna chanchichipaniko on·gen, ukoba Ali Baba uiaha. Je obosta ong·oba Ali Baba an·tangni adatangna dakgniko dakgen ine miksongaha. Ua chimonggimin gamrangko nike gada manggittamo gate, bol cheksirangko gatdape moe re·bapilaha. Kasimni manggisikoba ua an·tang baksa chaljao donnue ra·bajolaha.

#### 19. ALI BABA ARO MORGIANANI GOLPO:—

Ali Baba, Kasimni manggisiko nokona ra·baengmitingo jikgipa sengsoani pal uni demechik Morgianasa uko nichaksoe gadarangko enge malrangko ra·onsona dakchakaha. Ali Baba iana kusi ong·aha; maina Kasimni jikgipa uigija bebe ra·chipanirango pangchakachim. Ali Baba burungoni duk ong·bee re·bapilmitingo uni jikgipa man·bagimin gamko toe nitaina krenggen ine kenchaksoengachim. Iako dakode namjabata a·selo ong·tainaba gnanng ine kenchaksoengchim. Indiba uni gadarangko me·tra Morgianasa engsoahani gimin ia pilak ong·gnirangko jikgipani uigijao dakna chol ong·aha aro ia Morgiananasa ia pilak nikbagimin obostarangkoba agane on·tokaha.

Morgiana, angni ka·sagipa demechik, anga ianpako nang·ni gisik gnanganiko jakkalna nang·gnok ine Ali Baba aganaha. Ia obostarangko anga nang·ni ma·gipa baksa Kasimni jikgipana aganna re·angmitingo na·a manggisiko gopani cholrangko daksoskabojok. An·chingne jeba sing·anirangko

nangjawa. Indiba Kasim sabewalo saesa siaha inesa noksulrangna mesokna nangen. Indake ong-atnara maikai obostaranko ong-atgen uko angade chanchisokjaengjok.

Iako agane, Ali Baba jikgipa baksa alamala obostaranko aganari Kasimni jikgipaona re-angaha. Indiba ramao jikgipako iaranko name gipinrangna uiatjachina mikrakate donna nangani gimin Kasimni jikgipanaba agane on-na nangen ine jikgipanaba agane on-aha. Noksulrang jedakode saoba siaha ine uiatjana gita kamrangko ka-sne dakna jotton ka-aha, aro ka-sne grapchina Kasimni jikgipako mikrakate donaha.

Ali Baba aro uni jikgipani re-angmano. Morgiana asonge saksan chanchie dongengachim. Ua gisik seng-gipa me-chik bi-sa ong-ani gimin ua bakan mingsa cholko nikaha. Uamangni nok sepango saksa sam jakkalgipa oja gnang. Uanona Morgiana re-ange, uni dokan ukona sokeon, ua mikkangko ro-ate, kenbea gita mesoke, mingsa ta-rakbegipa samko Sagitchak Namgija minggipa saana on-china bi-aha; maina uri nokgipa badinggipa rang-gitik Sagitchak Namgija sae bilongenga ine aganaha.

Samko ra-e re-baani ja-mano, da-oba ua adita kantarangni ja-mano re-angtaie namkaljaenga ine samko bi-dape ra-bataiaha. Aroba re-angtaie, sagipade nikaba nikjacnga, haida kanaba ong-uhama ine agane samkon bi-daptaieaha; maina sagipa da-o siksakaba dongja aro rang-sitaba dongjaha gita nika ine Morgiana ojana aganengachim. Uni gimin nang-ni changaosan da-o chinga pangchakajok ine Morgiana ojana aganaha. Samni damrangni giminde mamung chanchina nangjawa. Jedake ong-oba borigen ine aganaha. Maiba bilakbatgipa samrangko tarie angni nokgipako gopramoniko tange ra-bapilakosan am-aijok ine

Morgiana gisiko nangbee aganengachim. Ua ojaona re·anga changantion ramadilo gronggipa kakkeinade Kasimni saa bilongani gimin golpo ka·rongaha. Aroba nambate sanako man·na gita uni jonggipa Ali Babani nokonan ra·angsrangaha ine jenaba aganengachim. Indake dakani ja·mano pringo, Ali Babani noko au au graptokengako noksulrang knasoe Kasiman siaha ine uitokaha.

Aganbagimin gita Kasimko tong·dok dake sottongtongachim. Ua a·songni niam gita, baksoo gopgija, nangipa a·rarangchi remremesa gopani bewal ong·achim. Unon Morgiana Ali Babana agane inaha. Ia tong·dokko apsan tong·sa dakjaode an·chingni kamo an·ching chusokgipa ong·jawa. Ali Baba ian bebe ine agane, maiko dakna man·genma ine Morgiana sing·taiaha; maina ua an·tangde chanchisokjaengjokchim. Indake Morgiana sket bakket re·ange sona rongtongsako ra·e juta sigkipani jepo srik srik sikate una aganaha. Juta sigkiparango changbatgipa, nang·ni changbataniko da·o chinga nangenga. Indine agane ua da·oba ku·misichi agandape inaha. Nang·na on·dapna sona dotgni dongengpiti. Juta sigkipa agane inaha. Maikoba dakdapna niam dongode anga uko dakgen. Juta sigkipani kam gimikan sona tong·sanaba ong·ja ine pilakan uiachim.

Dakgni kam niamni ning·on ong·chongmota ine Morgiana aganaha. Uni gimin angni nokgipa indake aganata je, na·a angbaksa re·baode, anga ua bangki sona tong·gniko an·tangon rabitkuna nanggen, aro nang·ko mikron katipesa rimbana nanggen. Indake Morgiana wal ong·ahaoa juta sigkipani nokona re·angtaie, juta sigkipako mikron katipchengesa ramako gongge ske dake re·dilbae Ali Babani nokona sokedilaha. Indake una dakgni kamko mesokaha.

Juta sigkipa obostaranko nike aiao inmanbeani ja·mano, ua sikchipani kamko name dake matchotsrangahaoa ua

gipin tong·gni sonako juta sikipana on·e, da·oba uko mikron katiptaie uni dokanonan rimbac donepilaha. Da·o Kasimni manggisi jolгимик ong·pilahaoa ua manggisiko ba·ra namgipa shawlchi remreme ripechakanio donaha. Da·o sepangjolo donggipa Imamko okamate, noksulrang tom·batokon uamangni dakbewal gita toromni dakbewalko dake name gopataha. Indake Kasimni sianio mamung ong·ronggijaniko noksulrang chanchichipna gita cholko man·jaha. Indake mikbokgipa badinggipa Kasimni bon·ani ong·achim.

Da·o jagimik ong·nasipilen nokgnion tom·tomani ngang·chim. Ahmad Ali Babani depante kusi ong·ronggipa pante ong·ani gimin uni pajongtangni dokanko man·rikaha. Bregiparangko name aro mande ra·e jakkalna changani gimin aro pilakon kakket dake kamko ka·ani gimin uni dokan silrorobaaha. Ali Baba so·sojengjeng dakgipa me·chik ong·oba uni bochitangko grongna re·angronge pilak uni onia dakgiminni gimin uko kema ka·aha. Indaken pilak nokni kamrangde Morgianani jakosa ga·aktokaiachim. Morgianako dakchakna bilakgipa nokkol saksako bree on·aha. Uni bimungko Abdullah mingachim. Indake ua Morgianani dakna nanggipa kamrango uko dakchakbeani ong·aha.

Morgiana uni nokgipa sakgninan ka·sabeachim; maina uamang dolgnian demechik aro ma·a pa gitasa uibataiachim. Indaken Morgiana Ali Babani boksisi on·gipa jaksanrang, naringrotrang aro gipin boksistrangkoba ra·chakna sikrong·brejachim. Ali Bababa pilak donnuaniraggko name rakkina nanga ine nikaha aro indake sing·rikkie rogipa noksulrang bang·a ine nike, uni janggi tangani bewalko dingtangatna miksongjaha aro apsan obostaon re·atna jotton ka·angkuaha. Uni gada manggittamkoba ua rong·kolni sambachipak



moanggihja gipin biaprangchikosa am·bolrangko ra·skaa·chim.

Pilakon jasa mangna kingking mamung ong·ronggi·jako nikjaoba Morgiana indake ong·chana man·jawa ine kenchake simsake pilakkon nirikkiengachim. Ia re·seke ra·giparang a·gisi jolo utrangchi badinggiparangko ra·sekna re·angtokahani gimin indake jasana tom·tom ong·aha ine uina man·aha. Indake ruutbeani ja·manosa uamang pil·bataie, rong·kolona joljol re·bae, dilgipa montroni katta·rangko mingoa rong·brakni do·garang oon uamang napange name nioa Kasimni manggisi uano dongjaha aro saoba ra·angaha ine nike, saoba iarangko uigipa tange dongenga ine uichipe maiko dakgen iani gimin uamang gisik nange chanchie, saksa sakgipinkosa potgriktokengachim. Indiba bon·chotao uamangni dilgipa jakpa doktope agane inaha. Jegrikaniko dontongate songjinmachi sawa an·tangko dakjee nirikkianiko dakgen uko sandiaha. Unon saksa an·tangko on·kangaha. Dilgipa una raka mikrakataniko on·e inaha. Maibakai na·a chusokgipa ong·jaode anga an·tangan nang·ni skoko den·sotgen ine aganaha.

Indake mikrakataniko man·oba, ua mamung jajreng·gijan uko dakna an·tangan namnikaha aro indake an·tangko dakjee songjimani ning·chi re·angaha. Pring gipino ua pringwalni pilakba chakatna skang antidamona sokeaha. Seng·daldal ong·ani gimin bang·batan chakatkuja indiba juta sigkipani dokansanpitichim. Ua gisik nange kildingko sikengachim. Soenasi dake tarie re·anggipa ra·seke ra·giparangni dol uko nike uanona napange uni bimchipani aro mikron niksengani gimin uko mitelmikaha. Oe, indiba angni mikronko niksenge rakkianina anga Isolko mitelna krara. Beben, anga iarangna bateba rakbata kamrangko dakna amkuenga. Mejaosan anga be·en tong·

dok sottongtonggiminkon name sikchipe koritchue donbaaha. Ua soenasi an·tangko chl·bea gipin a·songoni re·bagipa gita mesoke, ia songjinmani manderangni dakbewalna aiao inmanbea dake mesokaha. Unon ua juta siggipa ia songjinmani bewalba indakede ong·ja ong·ade ine aganaha. Ian gisik nangbeani ong·a ine soenasi agane, indakgipa nokko angaba nikpana sikgenchim ine aganaha. Indake ua soenasi juta siggipana ua nokko mesokchina tangkako on·aha, aro re·dilchina ge·etaha. Unon juta siggipa agane inaha. Anga ua nokko maikai mesokna man·gen, O rongtalgipa; maina angko ua nokona rimangmitingo mikron katipesa, nokkol me·chik saksasa rimangaha aro ua nokona soke nokningona rimnapkujana kingking angko mikron katipako engjachim. Indake anga ua manggisiko kotipani ja·manoba angko mikron katiptaiesa ia nokona sokahaosa ua mikron katipako engaha. Unon soenasi dakmikgipa mikron katipe uko rimtaiode haida niknaba gnang ine agane una tangkako on·daptaie dake nichina mol·moloa ua ku·rachakaha. Indake uamang re·ange jenten ua Ali Babani nokko nikedilaha. Da·nang Ali Baba aro uni nokgimikan ! Uamangna mai ong·nasienga uko mamungkoba uisojaengachim.

Ia sorokara bakrogipa ong·achim, aro uano donggipa do·garangba apan apan daktokaiachim. Uni gimin Ali Babani nokni do·gao chalk salmrike donaha. Soenasi dakgipa re·angpile burungo sengsoenggipa uni dolna Ali Babani nokko chin dake donbaaha ine, mongsongde uamangni dilgipana aganeaha aro an·tangni nengrae nokko nikbana changahani gimin rasong dake aganeaha.

Ia ong·ronggijani kamrang ong·srapkujaon me·chik bi·sa Morgiana jean maiba chonbegipa chinnaba simsakbee niroke dongengachim, ia chalkko sitbrake Ali Babani nokni do·gacholo donako, an·tichi nokni nanganina maibako brena

re·angna ong·katmitingo nikgakaha. Unon ua chinara maiba namgijako dakna miksongengani giminsa chin dake donea ine chanchichipe Morgiana nokningchi napangpile, chalkko ra·bae, sorokni samtangtangchin do·ga ge·antion chalkko chin dake donaha. Indake dakmanoba gisiko suk ong·bregija dake ua antichi re·angengachim.

Pring gipin walo dilgipani ge·eta gita ra·seke ra·giparang sakgni gni dake songjinmaona rama gipin gipinko re·bae ua Ali Babani nokko srik srik sandieaha. Indiba bang·bea sorokni samtangtangchin do·ga ge·antion chalkko sitmrak·tokako nike mamungkoba dakna man·gija burungchin re·angpiltaina nangaijok. Dilgipa namen ka·onange ua kobor on·egipako jaktangchin, agangimin gita skoko den·sote galaha. Ra·seke ra·giparangni dol gimikan da·o namen suk ong·jabataha, aro mai cholko daktaigen uko chanchitaie da·oba saksa kam ka·taina ku·rachakoa uamangni dilgipa agane inaha. Na·simang an·tangtangan mikrontangchi maikai chusokgijagipa mandeko anga so·ote galaha uko nikmanaha. Da·oba kamo chusokjaode ua apsan obostaon ga·aktaigen ine mikrakataniko dake ua sakgipinkoba watat·aha; maina uamangko warachakenggiparang chalakgi·parang ong·chongmota ine da·o ong·enggimin kamrango uamang uiaha. Indake ua da·o badinggipa gita tarie re·angskaaha aro juta sikkipani nokonan re·angtaiaha. Juta sikkipa tangkaranko bang·e man·engani gimin kusi ong·e uko ua Ali Babani nokonan re·dilangtaiaha. Ianpakode chalkchi dal·e chin dagija chonbee nikrakgijasa kali git·chakchi do·gacholo chinko dake donbaskaaha. Indiba da·o Morgiana simsakbate nirokengani gimin ua git·chakchi chin dakakoba nikgija ong·na man·jaha aro gipin chinko dakskae donaha. Jensalo ua ra·seke ra·giparang sakgni gni dol dake gipin dingtang dingtang rama gita ua biapona sokbaon da·

oba ua Ali Babani nokko sandina man-jajok. Indake uamang burungchi re·angpilitaie ua sakgipinkoba dilgipani jakchin so·ottaiaha.

Ianpako dilgipa an·tangan jako ra·srange kamko ka·na chanchie uni manderangko bakbakan antichi watate motgi dal·dalgiparangko rong kolatchisni ra·bachina watattokaha. Uamang re·bapiloa ua motgirangko dilgipana on·etokaha. Indake ua bangbanggipa motgirango uamangoni sakprak napna nanga aro bangki ge·sagipao nambatgipa olive toko gape brana nanga ine ge·etaniko dakaha. Iarangko name taritokmanoa ua an·tang saksa badinggipa gita an·tangko tarie motgirangko ge·prakprak gure mangprako gate songjinmaona moe re·angaha Ali Babani nokni mikkangona sokeon sal napnasiahachim. Indake ua re·aniko dontonge, gureoni ong·onenba Ali Babani nokona re·ange obostarangko janape ia walo uni noko waltupana on·genma ine mol·mole bi·aha; maina mamungkoba una nangjawa. Gururangna cha·ani ua an·tangon gnang. Aroba pilak nanganirangkoba bia an·tangon man·tokaia. Cha·ani ringanikoba ua an·tangan ra·bitani gimin mamungba nangdapani dongjawa. Gururangko donpanasan aro ua an·tangna waltuna bebesan nangaigen ine ua aganaha.

Ali Baba am·bol ra·a sokbadaldal ong·e neng·takengachim aro indake ua badinggipani re·baako nikon ua gisik nange niengachim. Ali Baba da·o mamung kusi ong·gijani dongja; maina ua da·ode kangal ong·jaha ine uiachim. Ia badinggipani mol·molako knae ua mamungba neng·nikani grian uko dakchakna kusi ong·e ku·rachakaha. Indake ua gururangko uni sara ning·ona mobachina sarani do·garangko oe on·aha. Unon ua Morgianako aro nokkol gisimko okamate da·alo an·chingo sokgipa donggen. Uni

gimin song·a chanarangko nambatkale song·bo ine uamangna agane watataha. Ali Baba an·tangba uchi ichi re·jojoe sokgipani to motgio dongiparangko gurerangoniko ra·onna dakchake gurerangkoba kae donna dakchakpaaha. Indake uamang meatamko cha·mitingo golpo ka·e roe ua namgipa mande saksa ine uiaha; maina ua bang·a a·songrangchi re·e badinggipa gita mesoke bang·ani gimin uianiko mesokachim aro bang·a knaronggijagipa uianirangkoba agane on·na man·achim.

Tuani somoi ong·ahaon badinggipa tuna skang gurerangko nina sarachi ong·onangaha. Unomiting Ali Baba aro Morgiana turamrangko tarie aro namnamgipa ba·rarangko palango ane donbaaha.

Ua badinggipa dake an·tangko dakmikgipa gurerangona re·ange gure mangantiona re·ange uarangna mandena gita gam·e gam·e aganengachim. Indiba motgi ge·antiona sokon ka·sne ku·misichi indake aganmituengachim. Indiba bon·kamgipa motginade mamungkoba aganjaha.

Morgiana uni nokgipana turamko tarigitika matchoton aro ua badinggipa tom·tome tuna kuturichi napangoba, meatam cha·ani bason platerangko su·srange tarie donkuna nangani gimin, ua babilsion kam ka·kue chakkiko so·kuengachim. Indiba kamrang matchotkujaon chakkini to bon·changsrang chakkide siangjok. Indake andalmik·mik babilsio dongmitingo ua Abdullahko okamate, ua maikai jari ong·e chuonga gita toko ra·rikjaha ine aganengachim. Unon nokkol gisim una aganchake inaha. Isolni bimungo, na·a indake maina aganenga ine ka·dinge aganchakaha. Angni goka nogipa; na·a to bon·changaha ine maikai agana. Iano da·o motgi kolatchichet mancha saraon dongenga. Indake aganon Morgiana iani gimin chanchinan gualsrangenga ine ka·dingaha. Indake ua

chakkiko ra·c jajong teng·ao re·ange motgi ge·sani ku·mango  
 chikkope dongipako oprake niaha. Unon ua toko ko·e  
 ra·na dakmitingo chakkini ki·sang uano nape dongenggipa  
 ra·seke ra·giparangoni saksani skoo nangtingoa, ua motgio-  
 gipa Ro·ongma dilgipa? ine motgioni ku·rang srik srik ku·-  
 misichi sing·atengachim. Chinga tarie dongenga ine agan-  
 chakaha. Indake ua motgio nape dongenggipa a·palona  
 ong·atna dakengachim. Gipin me·chik ong·ode uko nikon  
 jabrange katenggnokchim. Indiba Morgiana kenoba skang-  
 intalan simsake a·sel ong·gnirangna chanchisoengani gimin  
 bakan miksongako uichipe ua ong·katnasigipa mandena  
 indake aganaha. Tom·tom dongkubo. Somo i ong·kuja.  
 Indake agane, Morgiana pindapaniko bakan chikope don-  
 pilaha. Indake ge·anti motgiona re·ange nion apsan-  
 kon nikesiaha aro Morgianaba apsan-  
 kon agane donbaengachim. Bon·kamgipa motgiona re·ange nion uanosa olive to chong-  
 motko man·e, uanoniko chakkio gape toko ko·e ra·baaha.  
 larangko maikai gimaatna man·gen iani gimin Morgiana  
 mingsa cholko chanchitaiaha. Skang ua babilsio wa·al-  
 ko jele sikaha. Unikoa ua dal·begipa rangkarcko ra·bae uko  
 wa·alni kosako chanaha. Indake ua to gapgipa motgiona  
 re·ange toko baltio ko·rikae gape chichaaona kingking rit-  
 mano, uarangko ko·e motgi ge·antiona ra·ange uano nape  
 dongenggipa mandeni kosako rudapoa ua bakan ding·ana  
 siaha. Indake ua motgi ge·antion rudapon pilak motgio  
 nape dongenggipa mandean sitokaha. Basako mai ong·gen  
 uko nina ia Morgiana da·o chakkiko kimite saksan babilsio  
 wal·mindik dongkue niengachim.

Pilakchin jrip jrip ong·tokahaoa pilakan tusitokaha ine  
 nike, ua badinggipa an·tangni turam kuturini kelkiko  
 oprake, uni tarie dongimin ro·ongrangko ra·e motgi ge·antikon  
 gotatataha. Indiba mamung aganchakaniko man·jachim.

Indake ua badinggipa dake togigipa ra·seke ra·giparangni pamong ka·onangbee Achakrangde tusitokaha, ine agane ua motgirangona an·tangan re·ange nietokoa motgi ge·antian ritgimin gita ding·beakosa rim·dapmanaha aro ua motgirango nape donggipa pilakan sitokaha ine nike, ua dilgipa rang·san kengoke sarani bare dim·gipa gita bilwate sorok joljol burungona sokpilkujana kingking kenbee katangaha.

Morgiana iarangko mikronchi nikrikjaoba pilakkon gam·aragoniko chanchie obostaranko uirikengachim, aro uamang nokgimikan signiko tiktak somoio, a·sel ong·na skang mangmang nikchangatahani gimin Nokgipa Isolko mitele seng·aona kingking jajrengani gri tusiaha. Pringosa ua nokgipako, ua tusiaoni chakatahaosa uko saraona rimange pilak walo ong·aranko mesoke uni dakgiminrangko agane on·tokaha.

## 20. ALI BABA ARO OKAMGIMIN SOKGIPANI GOLPO:—

Sal nabakujana kingking Morgiana Ali Babako de·mesajachim. Ali Baba chakatoa Morgiana uko saraona rimange ua skanggipa motgini pindapgipako oprake nichina mol·molaha. Ali Baba ning·oniko neuaton jagoke katpilaha. Indiba Morgiana iarang maikai walo a·sel ong·aha uaranko tale agantokahaoa, ua kusi ong·a amchakjapile namen grapaha, aro Morgianako okame indine aganaha. O rasongni demechik, namsrangani jajong aro gisik gnangani ma·gipa! Ia pilak nang·ni dakgimin kamrangko tosusaode iano nang·ni cha·paania mamungan ong·ja. Uni gimin na·a da·ontal ia nokdangni gipibatgipa bi·sa ong·e, nokni skotong ong·e dongbojok.

Indake Ali Baba aro nokkol Abdullah salgimik a·kolko cho·e walsimsim dakangosa a·kolko cho·a matchote, ua

motgirangoni manggisirangko bikote gope galaha. Da'o gurerangkosa maikai mamungkoba uiatgija gimaatna man-gen uko chanchie, salanti mangprakprak dake pale galaha. Iarangko dakachi uamang noksulrangni mamung chanchi-chipaniko ong-atna cholko on-jaha. Indake da-oba dik-diksana mamung a-sel gri noko tom-tom dongkuaha.

Salsao Ali Baba indake koborko man-aha. Kasimni dokanko man-rikgipa Ahmadni dokanni sambao gital badinggipa saksa dokan gitalo kulitaiaha. Ua badinggipani bimungko Hussein ine minga aro ua mande nambegipa aro bregiparangko aro badinggipaskakoba jakkala namsrang-gipa ong-ani gimin uko manderang pilakan agantokachim. Uni bokgipa ku-simang pedawelrangko nie, ua rongtale janggi tanggipa mandeba ong-a ine manderang uitokachim. Bon-chotao Ahmad pagipana aganaha. Baba, anga chang-bongana kingking ia badinggipa gital Hussein baksa me-salko cha-paaha. Uni soka chakna sikanina anga uiao inmanpila. Uni gimin an-chingba changsa mangmangde uko okame an-ching baksa meatamko cha-atskapana man-ode namgenchim. Iako knaon Ali Baba uni depanteni agana gita dakna mamung neng-nikjaha. Indake Ali Baba ua ku-simang gipokgipa mande Hussein minggipako Sukro-bar salo okamchina uni depante Ahmadko aganaha. Ia Sukrobar sal uamangni neng-takani sal ong-achim. Agan-chengon Hussein jechaka dakmike, ja-mankamo re-bana ku-rachakaha. Salgimik Morgiana aro ua nokkol gisim, ia okamanio maikai cha-anirang namgipa ong-na man-gen indake simsakbee song-a chanaha. Hussein da-o kusi ong-c rimchaksoako man-c, ua, Ali Baba aro uni depante Ahmad, gimik sakgittam cha-mitingo Morgiana uamangna dang-dike on-engachim.



Ahmadni agana - gita Husseinni bokgipa ku·simang pedawelara dintangmancha nitoe tariachim. Iako Morgiana gisik ra·e uko sepangbataona re·mika dake name niaha. Morgiana uamangna cha·ani ringaniko sualrromitingo Husseinni sambaona sokon uni kebitgipa daggerko dintangmancha kang·kareo katongako nikaha. Ua daggerkoara Morgiana basakoba nikmanaha gita gisik ra·achim; maina ua daggerara dintangmancha gipinrangna bate ro·batachim. Indiba ua iani gimin pilaknaba mamungkoba agangija jrip jrip gisiktango chanchiesa kamko matchotaona kingking dangdike on·angkuaha. Morgiana bon·kamgipa bijakrangko sualmanon ua an·tangni kuturichi napangaha. Indake uamang sakgittaman chuko ringrikkuengachim.

Ruutgijani somoion Morgiana uni ganronga gita gangija chrokani gandingko gane kuturiona napbataiaha. Iako nikon Ali Baba aro uni depante Ahmad uko aiao inmanpile nitatengachim. Ali Babani una boksis on·gipa pilak ganding chindingrangko, jekai, ripokrang, naringrotrang aro ma·manti nitogipa aro rikrakgipa ganding chindingrangko gane re·baachim. Uni mikkingo kadisilrangko kae, ja·sranrangko aro jaksanrangko gane napbaon, uarang srengsreng inc gam·baachim. Uni gitoko ripok do·katchirangko aro uni kang·kareo sonani silitingrangko ching·chet ching·chet gana gnangchim. Nigope nion, ia Morgianako namen dintangsrang aro nitobatsrang nikaha. Pante Ahmadde uko ku·ange nitatana agre agannan changpiljajok. Ia Morgiana jean salanti babilisio song·a chanani kamko ka·gipa, name gano chinoa indita nitogipa me·chik ong·a ine uamang chanchinan, ong·na amgijani gita nikpilaiaha. Uamang indake aiao inmanpile nimitingo nokkol Abdullah Morgianani ja·man ja·man tamborinko changbee doke ja·rikengachim.

Morgiana pilakna skang sokgipa Husseinko bamgope salam ka·chengaha. Indake ua kusi ong·e ka·sne ka·sne chrokengachim. Indake ka·sne chrokmitingon tamborinko dokanirang ta·rakroroaha. A·bachenge ua rumal chrokani ingipako chrokchengaha. Uni ja·manoa Persiani chrokaniko chrokaha aro tamborinko dokanirang ta·rakrorengachim. Morgiana Abdullahna chinko dakattaioa ua da·oba tamborinko ka·sne doktaina a·bachenge, da·oba ka·sne ka·sne ta·rakrore doktaion dagger chrokako chrokskana a·bachengaha. Morgiana gamchatgipa ro·ongrangchi bipong tarigimin daggerko saloke jako ra·e, uchi iachi mesoke chrokon; basakoba Husseinchi, basakoba Ali Babachi aro basakoba Ahmadchi mesoke, sepangroroe chroke bawil mittil dake chrokroroe bon·chotao namen neng·beako mesoke, ka·gap ka·gap dake Husseinni sepangona sokon sepangsrange re·beke, uni ka·tongo rang·san uni ra·enggipa daggerchi napongpile su·protataha. Ia ong·ronggija ong·ako nike uano donggipa pilakan jagoke, chadenge, mamungkoba aganna changpilgija jadip change dongtokengachim. Indiba Morgiana da·o rang·san chrokako dontonge, daggerni bisilo an·chi cholcholenggipako ipake, ka·gap ka·gap dake niwilwalengachim. Unon ua sigimin manggisiko nitate an·skitengachim, aro aganaha. Nibo; Unon ua nitogipa ku·simang pedawelni ning·o wakni kimil gita dakgipa ra·seke ra·giparangni pamongni ku·simangko mesokaha. Iako Ali Baba talen uiachim aro nikmanaha. Ian to badinggipa ra·seke ra·giparangni dilgipa, ian apsan ine Ali Baba chrike aganaha. Unon Ali Baba Morgianako ka·baktangona salbake, ku·dime aganaha. Pattia man·gipa bisa! angni mikronrangni niksengani! Angni demechik chong·mot ong·bo, aro angni nitogipa depantekon kimbo. Morgiana skang intalan Ahmadna gisiktangode mikchae aro ka·sae dongengachim. Ahmadba da·o Morgianani nitoako aro ka·

dongako aroba chalak ong-ako nikon indake aiao inmangipa me-chikko kimana agre sawa gipin nambatgipako man-kugen ine chanchie ukon ra-na chanchiaha. Indake Ali Baba ia ra-seke ra-gipani pamongko gope galmanon, ruut-gijan Morgianako Ahmadna bia ka-e on-aha. Morgiana jcan uamangko kenbegni obostaragoniko jokataha, Ali Babako aro uni depanteko ua rong-kolona re-angna on-jachim; maina sakgnini gimin uamang mamungkoba uijaha. Indake uamang ruutbeaona kingking re-anggija dongchaaha.

Indiba ruutbeani ja-mano haida ua sakgni batchiba maiba ong-aha ine chanchie aro mamung tangkuani chfnkoba niktaijae, Ali Baba Morgiana aro Ahmadko ua gamni rong-kolona re-pachina aganaha. Unon uamangba uko nina gisik nange re-angpaaha. Indake uamang sakgittaman re-angpaaha. Uamang re-angon ramarango boldimrang aro bu-surang chatiptokaha aro bang-a bilsirangnan saksaba ua ramarangko re-jaha ine nikaha. Ro-rogipa budurang ua rong-kolni ku-mangko wentiptiptokaha ine nike, ua biapona pilakba re-jaha ine uiaha. Isolan uamangni kengnirangko ra-angaha ine uamang Isolko mitelaha.

Indake ia dambe jiksesaba ia gam donnuramona skang-gipa re-ange, Ali Baba changsatai uni depante aro boari baksa rong-brakni mikkango chadenge OPEN SESAME ine chriktaiaha. Unon ua rong-brak rang-san opraktaion uamang sakgittaman rong-kolni ning-china napange, uamangni man-rikgnigipa chansok mingsokgija gamrangko on-gipa Isolko gisik ra-e una rasongko on-aha. Uamang ua gamrangoniko ianpako bang-gijakosan ra-bataiaiaha. Ong-jaode manderang uiode noksulrang aro gipinrangba mikbugenchim aro bobil dake uamangko nisiatna jotton ka-giparangba ong-katgenchim ine uamang kenchakaha.

Indake uamang bilsu ruutaona kingking kusi ong'e aro ua donnugipa gamrangko nanga gita jakkale janggi tangmano dedrang aro su-drangko ba'e siangaha.

## 21. RAJA PANTE KAMARALZIMAN, RANI ME-TRA BUDOOR ARO SKALRANGNI GOLPO:—

Persia a-songni badiaba sepangjolo a-song damsas Khali-dan minggipa chichang gnangchim. Uano saksas raja sason ka'achim. Ua raja da'o budepaaha, indiba uo chong-gipa depante saksasan dongaiachim. Ua raja panteni bimungko Kamaralziman ine mingachim. Ia raja pante bi-sa ong'aipitioba, raja an-tangni singhasonko man-riknasi-gipeko nikangna sike, ua raja panteko jikgipa ra-china didiaha. Indiba ua raja pante, ia jik kimani gimin aganon, skoko bangopesa jrip jrip dongaiachim aro namnikgijanikosan mesokaiachim. O angni pagipa, angko bia ka-na ge-etnabe. Beben anga nang-ni ge-etako manina nanga. Indiba anga me-chikrangni kakketgijani aro namgijani gimin bang'en poraiaha aro indake bia ka'ani gimin mamungkoba chan-chinan sikchongmotja. Angni uigimin gita, me-chikranga pangnan dukrangko ra-bagiparangsang ong'aia aro rasong grianikosan ra-baaia.

Raja ia aganchakaniko namen namnikjahaoba uni montri dal-gipani ku-pattia gita raja pantena somoiko on-kuaha; maina uni montri ua raja pantena somoiko on-e nikuchina ku-pattiahachim. Adita jarangni ja-mano raja ua raja panteko okamtaie ianpakode ua bia ka-na nanggnok ine kimkime aganaha.

Unon raja pante indake agantaiaha. Angni poraigimin gita inditana kingkingan kakketgijagipa aro bebe ra-na man-gijagiparangsang ong'aia; maikai uamang pangnan maiba duk aro rasong grianikosan ra-bagiparang ong'ani

gimin angade bia ka-jawa. Kaduulgimin nokrangko rike uamangko chipchange donoba mamung namgni dongja; maina uamang jakskilrangko rong on·achin, uamangni knirangko rokon rokom dake tom·anichin, ua·mangni mikgilrangko rong nongachin aro uamangni tol·pnike ka·dingsmitachin uamangde rasong grianiko ra·bana man·aia ine anga bebe ra·a.

Rajani ka·onangako da·oba montri champengna ku·pattitaiaha. Nibo, bilakgipa raja, maikai ia raja pante salantian nitobatrroe dal·baenga. Isolni pattiachi ua ka·sne somoi gita katta manigipa aro uibatrorogipa ong·bachongmotgen.

Gittamgipa chango raja an·tangtangni giseposan sing·aigija, raja panteko kacharini singhason mikkangona okamate, bang·bea rajani ning·o donge kam ka·giparangni mikkango aro montrirangni mikkango aro sipairangni pamongrangni mikkango aro chona dal·a pilakni mikkango raja panteko sing·aha. Raja indine sing·e inaha. Ia bang·bea jinmani nikao anga nang·ko an·chingni sepang jolo donggipa rajarangni demechikrangoni saksako jikgipa ra·china ge·etenga, jedakode rajani biding aro an·chi gimajawa. Ong·jaode raja ong·aniko name rakkina man·jawa aro sasonni bidingo tom·tome dakna man·jawa.

Raja pante natimang dake uchiko ichiko niwilwale aro mikkang gitchake, uni dambeni nawang dakanio, jinmani mikkango indakesan aganchakaha. O apa, nang·ni pilak agananiranga gokanisan ong·aia. Ia jik kimna ge·etanio anga nang·ko manina man·jawa. Iako anga aganprakmanaha. Ong·ja, anga bia ka·chongmotjawa. Na·a angko sao on·ani bisiko ringatoba anga uko dakjawa.

Raja depanteni aganchakana raja namen ka·onangaha; maina raja indake chanchiachim je, uni depante uko jinmani

nikao warachakasan ong·aijaha, indiba kragija kattarangko rajani kosako aganaha. Indake raja krenge aganaha. Indake angko chonnikanio agannabe, katta manigijagipa pante, da·odipet mai sasti aro ka·onanga maia, uko na·a uikuja. Uni gimin rajako aro uni pagipako manigijagipa maikai ong·a uko nibo. Indake raja nitimgiparangni jako raja panteko on·ate, kelki grigipa andalbegipa kuturio, kaduulgimin noko chipchange donechina ge·etataha. Aroba una tuchakna palang ge·sa, andapaniko kingsa, lentern te·sa aro kodam ge·sakosan on·ari do·gacholo nitimgipako sakprak donchina ge·etaha.

An·tangko chipchange donangako nikon, ian maikai dukni ong·a ine raja pante aganengachim. Namgijagipa denggu me·chikrangko bia ka·ani sao ! lara me·chikrangko bia ka·ani kattarangni giminan anga da·o an·tangona kratchaaniko ra·bana a·bachengengaha. Indake ua salgimik uano asonge dongachim, aro an·tangni pagipana kragija aganchakanirangko chanchie gisik pil·engachim. Salni somoirango ua Koran sastroni mitam bakrangko mukosto mingna jotton ka·engachim, mongsong matchu bima aro ka·sachakani ingipa oidhairangko.

Indake salni somoirangko choliatie da·o wal sokbaaha. Unon una cha·aniko ra·baaha. Ua cha·aniko cha·e, dukan gape raja pante da·o tusiangaha.

Ia nokara gitchambegipa nok ong·achim. Iako bang·a bilsirangnan jakkalajajok. Ia nokni pangchakgipani sambao chiakol kolsa gnan. Ia chiakolko Romanrangni chasongo cho·aha ine agana gnan. Maibakai ia chiakolo mite me·chik saksa dongachim. Uni bimungko Meymooneh ine minga. Uara miterangni gisepo dal·gipa jatoni ong·achim maina uaba miterangni rajani demechik ong·achim. Ua chiakolo donge Koranko mukosto ka·engako knasoaha, aro da·o walni

somoio, pilakchin jrip jrip ong-on, ua chiakoloni gadobae. nokni chubatgipa kuturio chakki teng-engako nikataha. Iako nike ua aiao inmanbeengachim.

Ua galchipgimin nokni kuturiko chipchanga ine nikaha aro saksa nitimgipa a-palo tusiengakoba nikataha. Ong-bewal gitade do-ga chipode aro nitimgipa dongode mande uano napna man-jachim, indiba Meymoonehna uarang mamung champengani ong-jachim. Indake ua kuturiona napange, palango saksa nitobegipa panteni tusiengako nikaha. Ua lenterenko ra-doc nambate niaha aro ua panteni nitoana aiao inmanpilengachim. Uni gananirang aro andapanirangba silkni ba-rarangsa ong-a aro Koran sastroke knatobee mingenggipa ku-ranga ia pantenisa ine ua uiaha. Isolni bimungo; angni nikgimin gimiko ian nitobatsranggipa pante ong-a, ine ua gisiktango chanchiengachim. Uni bimangni nitoa gita uni ku-rangba knatoa. Uni ma-dranga maikai indakgipa galchipgimin biapo uko donaha ! Anga bebe ra-a, ia pante gita nitogipa a-gilsak gimikon dongjawa. Ua mite bamdate ua panteni jumangchi aganako knatimon, ua jumangchi indine aganengachim. Angko bia ka-na dr-nabe, O apa, angko sasti on-nabe. Unon ua mite me-chik agane inaha. O ua pante bia ka-janasienga da-nang ! Me-chikrangna maikai gimaani ong-nasienga. Indake agane ua grangtango chihe chadenge nitate dongengachim. Indake bon-chotao ua lenterenko skang donram biaptangon donpile, uko wate re-na mikkingo ku-dime, ua chugipa nokoni kosak gita bile re-angaha. Ua uni dal-dalgipa grangrangchi pilpakpakmitingo uni ka-mao sakgipinni grangrangni bilpakpake gam-engako knaaha. Ua name nionatoa una bate bilgrigipa miteni ong-achim ine nikaha.

Angko saknaatnabe, na-a bilgnanggipa miteni rani, angara Dahnesha ong-a ine agane ua Meymoonehko mol-

molaha. Indake mande ra'e aganako knaon ua mite rani Meymooneh Dahneshko grongna bilonbaaha aro sing'aha. Na'a baoni re-baenga? Anga Chinani arijoloni re-baenga, da'osan mangmang ine Dahnesh aganaha. Na'a uano maiko nikbaachim ine Meymooneh sing'on, Rajani nok ge'sni donggipao anga rajani demechik nitobegipa Budoorko nikbaaha ine aganaha. Indiba da'nang ua rani me-tra pagipako ka'onangatenba chipchange donako man'enga. Indiba angni chanchiao Isol indake nitogipa me-chikko saksakoba dakkuja. Nang-ni rani me-trako donbo Dahnesh, na'a gisik grianiko aganenga. Hai ong-onbabo, anga nang-na saksa nitogipa panteko mesokskagen. Uan nang-ni nikbagipa me-tranade nitobatskaa ine na'a ku-ra-chakna nanggen. Uan me-asarangonide nitobatsranggipa ong'a ine anga uia. Iako agane ua mite sakgnian bilonbae, ua chugipa nokni kuturiona napbae, Kamaralzimanni tuenggipa palangni samtangtangchi chadenge niengachim. Meymooneh agane inaha. Da'ode name niboda, uni mik-sramranga silkni gita nikpila. Dahnesh aganskae inaha. Ua me-trani miksimangranga me-pilip nitogiparang gita. Ia panteni kniranga gisim aro uni mikkangara muktarang gita ine Meymooneh aganon, Budoorni kniara waljatchini aramni gisima gita aro uni mikkangara jajong nabaenga gita ine Dahnesh aganchakskaaha. Indake uamang be-enrangni bakrangko tosusagrike aganengachim. Indiba ua me-tra ga-kragijagipa ong-na nanga, ong' jaode uni pagipa biko indake kuturio chipchange donjawachim ine Meymooneh aganon Dahnesh aganchakaha je, ua me-tra bia ka-na je-chakasan ong'aiachim; maina ua me-asarangko namnikja aro uamangko bia ka'achi a-gilsako namgijakosan ra-baa ine uni aganchakani giminsan pagipa uko pagli ong'aha ine chanchie chapchange donenga. Angade walantian uni



nitoako nina bini tusimitingo uni kuturio napchengrong-  
esa da'o gita kamtangchina biljojoc rocnga.

Ua da'o tusingode na'a uko da'on ianona ra'babo.  
An·ching uamang sakgniko damsan tuate nesusagen, unosa  
angni chanchian bebe chong·mot ine na'a nikgen, ine Mey-  
mooneh aganaha.

Ia ge·etako man·c Dahnesb bakan bilange ua tusinggipa  
rani me·tra Budoorko palang gngang ra·bacamsan tuate  
uamang sakgnini nitoako niusaengachim. Sakgnian an·  
tangtangni chanchia aro nika gitasa nambata inc jegrikeng-  
achim. Indake an·tangtangni gisepe tik ka·na man·jae  
uamang mingsako dakna chanchiaha. Meymooneh Dahne-  
shna aganaha. Hai an·ching miterango bribatgipa Ka-  
shkashko okamate ua tik ka·e, ua rai on·china mol·molna.  
Indake Meymooneh ja·a ga·timon Kashkash bakan re·baaha.  
Uan miterangoni bribatgipa ong·ani gimin uamang gita  
nitopajajok aro bigilrang skem skem dake nidikachim. Uni  
skoo grong gong·sni gngang aro uni mikronrang aro bigil  
gorialni gitachim. Meymooneh Kashkashna agane inaha.  
Oh Kashkash na·a ia tusinggipa dambe sakgniko  
name nibo aro badian nitobata uko chingna tik ka·e raiko  
on·bo. Ruute niani ja·mano Kashkash agane inaha. Raja  
pante aro rani me·trara sakgnian apan nitoaia aro sakgnian  
a·gilsakna aiao inmanani ong·aia. Meymooneh ua raiko  
jechake inaha. O Kashkash, indiba chinga uamangni ni-  
toako uia, indiba uamangoni sawa nitobata ukode na·a tik  
ka·e raiko on·chinas a chinga nang·ko rimbaaha. Indide  
uamangko sakprak sakprak mikrakate nibo. Unon sawa  
sana ka·sabate aro gisik nangbate mesoka uko niskae raiko  
on·na man·gen inc Meymooneh aganaha. Budoorba me-  
asako namnikja aro Kamaralzimanba me·chikko namnikja  
ine uia ine mite sakgnian ia janapaniko namnikaha. Indiba

uamang Kashkashni rai on·aniko bi·ahani gimin an·tang-  
 tang aganskanade man·skajajok. Uni gimin uamang  
 sakgnian an·tangtangko nikatgija dake, Dahnesb bakan  
 su·tik pil·e Kamaralzimanko rake chikaha. Unon ua raja  
 pante mikrakbaoa, an·tangni sambao me·tra nitobegipani  
 tusiengako nikaha. Ua jaksquo chakrange ua me·trako  
 niengachim. Unon uni me·chikrangni kosako namja ine  
 chanchianirang ka·sne gimaangaha aro sal rakbaon suurini  
 jronge gimaanga gita uni namnikgijanirang bon·angaha.  
 Indake ua me·trara Isolni nitobee dagimin ong·a ine chan-  
 chibana da·o a·bachengskaaha. Ua me·trako mikrakatna  
 sike okame inaha. O nitosranggipa ! angna ku·rang on-  
 paboda ine raja pante okamna a·bachengaha. Indiba  
 jedake mikrakatna jotton ka·oba ua me·tra mikrakja-  
 chim; maina uni kosako tusiani muniko nangataha. Uni  
 gimin pringo mikrakon ia pilak nikanirang jumangsan ine  
 chanchina man·jana gita, ua raja pante me·trani jaksio  
 gankapenggipa jakstemko oke an·tangni jaksio gane  
 ra·enba Meymooneh uko grangtangchi nangdikatoa ua bakan  
 tusingpilaha.

Da·o Budoorni pal ong·skaaha. Dahnesb da·oba su·tik  
 pil·e Budoorko rake chikon ua rang·san mikrakbaaha, aro  
 an·tangni sambao tusinggipa panteko nikon ua bano dong-  
 enga ukon uijapilaha. Ia nikronggija nikaniko nikara  
 ua me·trana aiao inmanbeani ong·engachim. Nikcheng-  
 on Budoor kengokaha, indiba ua pante tusinga aro ileng-  
 siksakja ine nike ka·donga ong·katbaaha aro ua panteko  
 sambao nina ka·dongaha. Da·o ua rani me·tra uni pagipani  
 dal·dalgipa Nok te·snini ge·sao adatang gita aldugipa  
 pante saksa gnangchim aro ua uni pagipa rajako aro ua  
 pantekosan janggi tanga gimikon sepangode nikpaaipiti-  
 chim. Da·o ua an·tangni sambabekbekon saksa pante

nitobatsranggipani tuengako nikaha. Ua me·tra ua pan·teko ruuten nitataha. Uni indake nimitingo uni gisiko me·asani kosako jeje namnikgijarang aro uisretanirang gnang uarang pilakan jronge gimaangtokengachim. Uan ku·simang pedawel ro·gipa ong·ja, jerangan me·chikrangko skatang jakkalachim, indiba an·tang gita dosi gri namgipan ong·a gita nika. Indake ua me·tra an·tangni gisiko una ka·saani aro uko namnikani gisik napbaaha. Ua uko mikrakatna jotton ka·e okamaha. O angni ka·tongni ka·sabegimin ! Na·a tusiaoni mikrakpabo. O raja pan·terangni ripok do·katchi, nang·ni knatogipa ku·rangko knapana angna on·bo aro aganchakbo. Indiba da·nang uni pilak ka·sae dakani aro agananirang indin ong·aiaha; maina ua montroni muni nangatako man·e mikrakna man·jachim. Bon·chotao Budoor Kamaralziman jekai dakaha, indagkipako dakani gisik una napaaha. Ia jedakode ia nikanirang jumangsa ong·a ine pringo chanchijana man·gen indake ua panteni maikobade ra·rikna nanga ine chanchie am·oa ua panteni jaksio jakstemko nikaha. Name nion ua jakstemara an·tangnin ine nikaha. Indiba ua panteni jakstemko okskac uko jaksitango ganaha. Indiba Budoor ia ong·anirangni gimin chanchina somoiko man·jaha; maina ua bakan tusingpilaha. Da·o wal re·angbeaha aro seng·nasiahani gimin Kashkash agane inaha. Da·o indagpipa rakbegipa kamko chanchie raiko on·na somoi dongja. Jeba ong·chong, da·o ia dambe sakgnian an·tangtangni goka dake chanchianiko galaha ine nika aro saksa sakgipinna ka·sagrikaha. Uni gimin anga an·tangan ua me·trako biaptangona ra·ange donegen, jedakode ia Isolni rongtalbee dakgimin sakgninan mamung namgija ga·akdapjawa. Na·simang sakgniba, Meymooneh aro Dahneschhiko nie, jegrikaniko dontongbojok; maina uamangoni saksa pante ong·ani gimin uko na·a, Meymooneh

namnikbata aro ua me-trakoara ua me-tra ong-ani gimin na-a, Dahnesb namnikbata. Isol uamangko sakgnikon nitobeen dakaha. Indiba sawa me-asa aro me-chikko tosusana amgen; maina uamangkoara saksako sakgipinna dakaha.

## 22. KAMARALZIMAN ARO BUDOOR, UAMANGNI AM-GRIKANI GOLPO:—

Kashkashni rai on-ako namnikjani gimin ong-ama ba maiba gipin kamrang gnangani giminsa ong-ama ba Isolan uamangko indakgipa kamo jakdangdikna on-jahama, ukoba tale uija, indiba ia mite sakgnian ia raja pante aro rani me-trako nina re-bataijaha. Indiba ia rani me-trako Chinani arijolona ra-angpilahani gimin, iamang indita chel-grikao donge saksu sakgipinni gimin mamung koborkoba man-na chol ong-grikjachim.

Khalidan chichangni a-songni raja da-o uni depante bia ka-na ku-rachakahaoba, ua an-tangni walo nikgipa me-trakosan, jean an-tang baksa walo tuahachim, ua me-trakosa bia ka-gen ine aganprakaiachim. Iani gimin raja da-o jajrengbatengachim. Raja agane inaha. Dede ia-ranga jumangsan ong-aia; maina nang-ni do-gacholo nitimgiparang mamungkoba nikaba aro knaaba dongja. Kelkiba ia kuturio dongja. Uni gimin ua nitogipa me-tra dongja. Iako rajani aganon raja pante an-tangni jaksio ganenggipa jakstemko mesoke, sko rokreke dongaiaha. Indake ua cha-anirangkoba cha-gija ua me-trakosa am-e an-tangkon gimmaatna dakengachim.

Budoorba an-tangni me-asani kosako namnikgijako galgnok aro bia ka-gnok ine pagipana ku-rachakaha. Indiba ua bang-a rajaskani depanterangkon bia ka-na jechakahako nikon uni demechik pagli ong-aha ine kenchakna a-bacheng-

aha. Jedakode jegalgimin raja panterangni pagiparang an-tangni kosako bobil dake ka-onangjana gita ua demechik-gipako pagli ong-aha ine aganprake, pilakkoba biade bia ka-taijawaha ine aganprakataha. Raja pante Kamaralziman ka-saani saa batroroani gimin aro rani me-tra Budoorba bia ka-na pagli ong-e chel-a biapo donggrike aro mamung koborkoba man-grikgija, kuturitangtango chiptate donako man-engachini. Rasong gnange rani me-trani adatang gita alduako man-gipa ia rani me-trako namnikbeachim. Ua songreaoni re-bapilon ua rani me-trana mai ong-enga uko knac namen duk ong-chakaha, aro pilak kattarangko bebe ra-na man-jaengachim. Ua rajani nokona re-ange ua rani me-trani aiah buchumako gronge, ua rani me-trako dongipaona srik srik re-angna cholko dakchina mol-molaha. Unon re-angani cholko man-on ua re-ange ua me-trako gronge indine aganaha. O angni nogipa, nang-ko pagli gita silitingchi kae donako nikna anga duk ong-bea. Unon ua me-tra pagli aganaha. Ian a-gilsako nitobatsranggipa raja pantena ka-sac pagli ong-ana agrede angade pagli ong-ja. Indake aganmanoa ua adatangna pilak uni walsao a-sel ong-anirangni gimin tale agane on-tokaha aro uni raja panteni jaksioniko oke an-tangni gankape rabbitenggipako mesok-aha. Uamang mai dakgipa kuturio gronggrikaha, uarang-ni giminba tale agane on-tokaha. Adatang ua jakstemko name nienba uan jumang ong-na man-ja ine ku-rachahaha. Aroba ua agandape inaha je, nang-ko ua pantena bia ka-e on-na man-jaode nang-ni saarang nampilna man-jawa ineba ua aganaha. Unon ua adatang una ka-dongataniko on-e indake aganaha. Na-a jajrangnabe, aro ka-donga gri ong-nabe. Anga songrena ruutjawaha aro nang-ni gimin anga bak-bakan re-chakatgnok. Anga re-angoa songjinma damantion iarangni gimin aro ua raja panteni gimin name sandigen.

Ua adatang kattatang gita salgipinon jasana songreang-bebeaha. Songjinmarangona sokarion ua raja panteni gimin aro uamangna je a-selrang ong-achim uarangni gimin sing-rikkie nioba mamungkoba man-jaha. Ua Budoorni jakstemni gimin, uamangni grongram kuturini gimin, raja panteni ganding chindingni gimin aro gipin kattarangni gimin sandianiko gisik nangen dakengachim. Bon-chotao ua Khalidan chichangni rajani songjinmao koborrangko sandie nioa, ia a-songni rajani depante, uigijagipa rani me-tra saksana ka-saa amchakjae okumu chaken sinasipilengaha ine aganako knaaha.

Ua rang-san gisiko nangaha aro ia raja pantean ong-na nanga ine uichipe, ua biapona bakbakan sokna nanga ine bakbakan jahasko chochakatangtaiaha. Ua Kaalidan chichangko sri sri nikatengachim. Unon sagal rikamona sokon, ta-rakbegipa balmikka balbac chipakkorerang jahaso satpakna a-bachenge, mastulrangko pe-tonge bon-chotao jahas dubisrange uano donggipa pilakan sitoksrangaha.

Maibakai indakgipa a-sel ong-aha, unochacha Raja an-tangni depanteko sagalni balwarangna haida namkalbatnaba gnang ine chanchie sagal rikamo nok rike, raja an-tangan uko dongtimengachim. Ua jahas dubiako rajani manderangoni saksa nikate aro sia paksa saksa mandeko chipakkorerangchi satpakpakengako nikate aro sagal rikamona sepangbaengako nikaton ua rajao balpakenggipa sinasienggipa mandeko jokatena bi-oa rajani watako man-e, jroange ua mandeko saldoe rajani nokona ra-bac tangchaat-pilaha. Uan Budoorni adatang ong-achim. Ua mandeko rajani mikkangona rimbaoa, ua raja panteko palango tue dongengako nikaha. Raja panteko donchakgipa palangko embroidary ka-gipa ba-rachi andapachim aro uano raja panteni jakko donon uni jaksio ganenggipa jakstemko

name nikachim. Iako Budoorni adatang nikon ian Budoorni jakstem ine uiaha. Indiba ua mamungkoba mesokjachim; maina raja ua palangni sambaoon mikdenden dake nitate dongengachim. Raja sing'e inaha. Na'ara sawa, agittal mande ? aro nang-ni kamara maichim. Okama gri maikai ia rajani nokona na-a re-baaha ine raja ukoba sing'aha. Budoorni adatang bangope salam ka'e aganaha. Anga saksas poido segipa ong'a aro re-jojoe sagipa manderangna poidorangko ring'e bang'akon namatarangba dongaha. Uni gimin angni poidorangko iano on-tisa somoiko ra'e, mingpana hukumko raja on-ode namgenchim ine mol'mola; maina basakobade indagipa poidorang sagipangrangko namata.

Raja pilak doctorrangko aro montro jakkalgiparangko jakkale neng-pilaha; maina uamang channa ampilgija re-baoba uni depantena mamung namgniko dakna man-jachim. Poidorangko mingania uni depantena nambataniko rabana man-jaoba mamung namjabatani kode dakjawa ine raja chanchie poido mingna bi-aniko dakna on-aha.

Budoorni adatang dikdiksa chanchie, poidorangchi maiba una uichipna gita aro koborarangko uichipatna gita kattarangko baseengachim. Uan Budoorni mikchagipa pante ong-ode jedakeba maibakode uichipsogen ine kattarangko basee ring-na a-bachengaha.

Da-nang raja pante ka-saani matako man'e,

Matako namatpilna neng'e, (aro ugita uichipnagipa kattarangchi poidoko ring'aha. Ua poidooniko raja aro uano dongenggiparang saksaba uirikjachim, indiba raja panteni mikrono maiba kusi ong'ani chinko nikaha. Ua raja pante aganna agre bilgriengachim. Indiba ua Rajana ua agittal mandeko an-tangni sambaoon re-bachina on-china chinko dakataha. Rasong gri ong'e, raja mamungkoba

uirikpajaoba uni depanteni ua poidoranko knana kusi ong-engako nie, kusi ong-chake uanon asonge dongkamatsang-aiachim. Indakani gimin raja pante aro Budoorni adatang mamungkoba an-tangtangni ka-tongoniko raja dongenga dipet agangija jrip dongaha. Raja pante rani me-trani jakstemko jako kal'e roana agre, mamungkoba dakgija jrip jrip knatime dongaiachim. Ruutbea salrang intal da-alona kingking ku-gri dongaoni da-osa aganna a-bachenge, bang-gija cha-aniko ra-bachina bi-aha, aro ua ia changbegipa poido ring-gipa baksa sakgnisan cha-gen ine aganaha.

Indiba raja asongkuengachim. Uni depanteni on-tisa miko aro na-tokrangko cha-paako nikon raja kusi ong-aha aro gisikrangba on-tisa ritchengaha. Mi cha-mano Kamaralziman tusina sika dake, poido ring-gipako an-tangni sambao asonge ring-china aganaha, jedakode ua raja pante mikrakon uni poido ring-anirangchi uni tom-tomgijagipa gisikrangko ka-dimeatna man-gen. Aditani ja-mano raja ua biaponi ong-kate re-angaha. Sangiparang palangko Kamalzimanni kuturiona de-napange doneoa, raja pante aro ua agittal mandesan uano dongaiaha.

Uamang sakgnisan ong-on Kamaralziman asongaha aro uni mikronrang ching-e poido ring-ao aganmitapgipa kattarangni gimin sing-aha, mongsongde, jakstem, ka-sae, aro ugita kattarangni gimin. Ua golpoko knaon, ia uigi-jagipa me-chikan Budoor, Rajani nok te-snini rajani demechik aro uni mikkango dongenggipa panteni nogipa ong-na nanga ine ma-siroroaha. Raja panteko gisik nangatbatani kamrangara, maikai ua rani me-trana ka-saaha, indaken rani me-traba ua raja pantena ka-saskaenga ine agangipa kattarangan ong-achim. Kamaralzimanni bilgriarang da-o komibatrroe ua bilakbairoroaha. Ua palangoni chakate kuturio re-jojoe rona a-bachengaha.



Kamaralziman an-tangni jakstemni gimin tale aganon Budoorni adatang aganaha. O raja pante , da-o na-an angni nogipa Budoorni gimaatenggipa jakstemko ganenga ine anga uiaha. Iako anga jajagijan da-o uiaha. Budooran nang-ni gimaatenggipa me-chik ong-chongmota.

Iarangko agangrike talmanoa maiko dakgen ine uamang chanchigrikaha ; maina rajao saksasan depante dongaiani gimin ua depanteko watatchongmotjawa ine uamang uia-chim, mongsongde ramao kengnirangni a-sel ong-batachim. Kamaralziman da-o bilakrorobaahaoba rama re-nade chuonga gita bil ong-srangkujachim. Uni gimin ia agittal mandeni samchi sepangona re-baosa uni gisikni saarang nambatro-roenga gita dakmikachim. Indake dikdiksa salrangni ja-manoo bilaka chuongaha ine nike, a-gisi jolo salsa salgnina sikar ka-e rona aro ua agittal mandeko an-tang baksa rimbitangna rajao hukumko bi-aha. Raja watna ku-rachake aganaha. Re-angbo indide, indiba walsana agre ruutbat-banabe; maina anga agre mikgranggrang dakgen. Unbak-saba na-aba bilaka chuongsrangkuja, aro saaba namsrangkuja. Ia rajani watako man-on bang-a cha-ani, chirang, tamburangko aro gipin gipin nanganirangko chimonge dandake gurerango aro utrango gate, an-tangtangnade nambatgipa gurerangko ra'e, uarango gakate, re-chakatangaha. Raja uamangna nitimgiparangkoba chuonga gitan watatchapaha, jedakode mamung kengnirango ga-akjawa.

Sikar ka-mitingo uamang mangsa matchokko nike, ukon rikdingdinga dakaha. Aroba boja gatgipa utrangkoba an-tangtang baksa mobitbitangengachim. Indake jenten nitimgiparangoni ja-eke katna man-on uamang sakgnisanaha ine nikoa, uamang sikar ka-ako watgale Budoor-ni pagipani a-songchipak Chinani arijolchina ta-raken katangaha. Uamang ruute songremanoa, (a-ga aro sagal

gitaba) songremitingo songjinma ge·antiko nikon ian rajani songjinmama· ine sing·joljole re·angengachim. Indiba Budoorni adatang sko rokreke ong·kuja ine chinchu mesokrong-aha. Ruute re·ani ja·mano uamang rajani songjinmaona sokahaoa Budoorni adatang indake aganaha. O raja pante, ua songjinma da·ode an·chingu mikkangonjok.

Budoorni adatangni uia gita, Budoorkode rajani me·chikrangko donram nokosa silitingchi kae donenga aro me·asarakode pilakkoba napna on·jawa ine rajani hukum gnan. Iarangi gimin uamang ramajoljol chanchiroroang-achim. Uni gimin Budoorko grongnade an·tangko doctor dake dakjeana agrede chol ong·jawa ine nikaha, indiba uan rajani demechikko bia ka·atna maiba chol daka ong·jawa ine mesokachim.

Songjinmaona sokon uamang alda ge·sao, badinggi-parangni dongronggipaon dongechengaha. Uano donge Kamaralziman Budoorna chiti kingsako seaha. Ua chitini kattaranga indake ong·achim. Ia chiti saknaako man·gipa, gisik branggipa aro jajaenggipa Kamaralzimanoni ong·a. Uan Khalidan chichangni a·songni rajani depante ong·a, jean rani me·tra Budoorni rim·ako man·gimin nokkol ong·aha, Nitogipa me·chik, ia jakstemko, nang·ni jaktsemko anga nang·na watatengz; maina anga uko an·ching walo apsan biapo ong·mitingo sreaha. O me·chik, O me·chik, na·an pringna bate nitogipa, angni jakstemko nang·ni ka·saaniko mesokna gita watatskapabone.

Kamaralziman.

Ia chitiko aro bang·a namnamgipa poidorangkoba me·chikrangko dongipa nokona srik srik watatna uamang cholko dakaha, jeon Budoorko silitingchi kae donengachim. Uamangni chol dakaha gitan ua chiti aro poidoranga Budoorna sokange, uni do·gacholo chadenge poraimitingo,

uni kuturini do-gacholo doctor saksani chadengako nikaha; maina raja ua me-trako aro uni saako nichina hukumko on-ahachim. Ua jakstemara ua doctor dakgipanin chong-mot ine uioa aro chitiko poraimanoa Budoor bakan kreng-prete silitingko chotatna krengaha aro ua kae dongipa silitingko tete chotataha. Ua ba-ra ping-gipako oprake uni jakstemko on-pilskaaha aro Kamaralzimanni mikkango kusi ong-bee Budoor chadengaha. Indake ka-sagrikgiparangni kusi ong-ako maikai talatgen ! Uamang Nok Te-snini rajakon gualsrangaha. Rasong gnange Budoorni adatang an-tangni songreani kattarangko aro Kamaralziman-ko maikai am-e nikaaha uarangni gimin rajana tale agane on-engachim. Aroba Khalidanni rajani kacharia maikai nama uarangko agane on-engachim. Ia aiao inman-pilgipa songnokko ia nitobegipa raja pantean man-rikngigipa ong-a ineba agane on-aha.

Indake jensalo raja pante aro rani me-tra rajani mikkango tujole olakiaha aro uamangni kattarangko tale agane on-tokaha aro maikai Kamaralziman doctor dakmike Budoorko grongeha aro tol-aniko dakaha uarangna kemako bi-aha, Raja kusi ong-en uamangko kemø ka-aha.

Raja bakbakan uamangko bia ka-atna pilak tarianirangko dake bia ka-atani ja-manoba jagimikonan kusi ong-anirangko dakangkuengachim, aro aalanirangan gapchipchipaikuachim. Indake uamang ruutbee duk chakani ja-manopagipa rajaba namen kusi ong-beaha; maina uni nitobegipa demechikna krabegipa segipako aro uni mikchabegimikon una man-e on-aha.

Ia kusi ong-ani ja-mano uamangna mai mai ong-aha uko Kamaralziman aro Budoor aro Ebony chichangni rajani golpoo knakugen.

### 23. KAMARALZIMAN, BUDOOR ARO EBONY CHICHANGNI RAJANI GOLPO:—

Khalidan rajani depante saksa mangmangsanchim aro uni depante pagipani ka-sabeako nike gisik suk ong-anirang, pagipani gimin chanchie gisiko duk gngangchim. Nitogipa jikgipa baksa aro uni ka-sagipa niotang o-bite baksa ka-sagriko aro kusi ong-e dongako ua bang-a salon chuong-nikjaha. Uandake Kamaralzimanni mikkango bang-batroroe kusi ong-gijani mikkango nikbatroroaha. Ua walanti jumangrango pagipani kusi ong-gijarangko nikachim. Indake uni gisik tom-tom ong-jana a-bachengaha. Ua Khalidan a-song gimikoni manderangni una kalimanikoba uiatengachim.

Uni jikgipa Budoor uni indake kusi ong-gijanirango nike uni a-selko sing-oba ua mamungkoba agangija namenga ba kusi ong-enga ine agane kusi ong-a dakmikrongaiachim.

Budoor segipani gisiko duk ong-batroroengako nike dongtojaha. Haida uni kamrango aro ka-saanirango chuongnikani ong-jama ine jajrenge salsao ua segipao mamungkoba donnujachina mol-mole a-selchongmotko grape sing-aha. Kamaralziman jikgipani sing-chaako chachikna amjae una pilak uni gisikni dukrangara uni pagipana chanchianiosan ong-aia ine aganaha. Mongsongde maikai ua jikgipa aro o-bite niotang-baksa rasongo kusi ong-e salko re-atengon, uni ma-a pa aro pilak a-song gimikan uni obostako uijae dukan gape kalimtokenggen ine chanchiesa ua kusi ong-na man-jaenga ine aganaha. Unbaksaba ua an-tangni kopal aro rasongko pagipaona re-ange uko aro pilak uni raiotrangko gronge kusi ong-na man-ode baditan chusoksranggipa kusi ong-genchim ine chanchie a-song-tangchi re-ange uamangko gronge re-bapilna man-ode sik-

beaniko jikgipana aganaha. Ia pilakkon Budoor uni ma-gipa aro pagipana agane on-aha.

O-bitegipa aro niotanggipa raja panteko watatna sik-jachim; maina ramao una maiba duk aro a-selrang ong-naba gnang ine kenchaka bang-achim. Mongsongbate haida uamangni demechikba segipa baksa re-pana am-ode nam-jabatgen ine un-mang jajrengbatachim. Indake adita salrang-nan uamangni gisepo mamung ia kattarangni gimin agangrik-gija dongaiaha. Kamaralziman uamangni an-tangko watna sikgijako uie mamungkoba aganna sikjachim. Indiba uni o-bite aro niotang uamang jikseni gisepo name kusi ong-na man-jaenga ine nike, raja kattako an-tangtangni gisepo agangrike inaha.

Beben, anga ba chingade indita chel-a biapona re-angatnade sikja; maina sawa uia, ramarang kengnigipa ong-a. Haida uano nang-na mai ong-gen iarangko chanchie jajrengani bang-a. Indiba nang-oba ma-a paa gnang aroba uamang nang-ni gimin maikai chanchipatokenggen ukoba uija; maina mamung koborkoba man-gijanio haida na-a tangpakuenga inemangba uamangni ka-donge dongani ong-jaengnaba gnangjok. Iani a-selsa na-aba uamangko grongna sikbatengani gimin chinga nang-ko watgija dakna man-jawa. Na-a re-angbo, indiba uano dongchipnabe aro ruute dongbanabe. Anga nang-na namgipa jahasko tariatgen aro uarango pilak nanganirangko, nambat-gipa aroba changbatgipa chona changgiparangko chuonga gitan watatgen. Angni namnikaniko aro ripeng ong-paaniko mesokatpana gita anga nang-ni ma-a panaba adita boksirangko on-atjolgen. A-gisirangko re-na gita na-simang dolna chuonga gita utrangko aro gure-rangkoba on-atgen. Iako anga knalon a-bachengna gita hukumko on-tokgnok. Indiba uibo angni chawari, chinga

nang-na ka-sara aro na-an chingni ja-mano songnokko man-riknasigipa ong-a. Aroba nang-ni dongjamitingo nang-ni jikgipa saksan kusi ong-e dongsona neng-nikgen aro duk ong-begen. Uni gimin bakbak re-angbo aro ruute dong-bana nangjawa.

Budoor pagipani kattarangko knaon, an-tangkode watat-janasia ine uie namen dukko man-aha aro pagipana aganaha. Angni gimin mai ong-gen. Angaba angni segipa baksa uni ma-gipa pagipaona re-pana sika; maina uamang depanteko niksoon chuonnikjawa aro uamangni kusi ong-aniko chu-gimik ra-bana man-jawa. Uamang angkosa am-batgen. Unode haida uamang gronggrike kusi ong-ani pal batesa maiba namjabata obosta ong-skanaba gnang. Unbaksa angaba angni segipa gri-ano saksan salsaba janggi tangna man-jawa. Uandaken apsan, angni segipaba anga gride janggi tangna salsaba kusi ong-ani dongjawa. Ua saksan re-angode uni bangbang baksasan ua re-angna nangaigen. Uni gimin ka-sara apa, anga nang-ko mol-mola, angko pilakchiko chanchieba rakkirikna chanchipanabe. Ong-jaode ia kamo uisokpilgija gimaani ong-chongmoten ine anga nang-ko mikrakatasoa

Indakgipa kattarangko demechikoniko knana aro uko segipa baksa o-bite niotangona watatna, pagipana chanchi-sokgijanisan da-o ong-pilaha. Demechikni kattarangko chanchie nioba, uni aganaranga namen kakket chong-mot ong-achim ineba ua nikaha. Uni gimin bon-kamao raja demechikkoba watatna ku-rachaksrangaha.

Badoorni ma-gipa ia kattarangko aroba uni demechik aro chawari chel-beachi songreangna raja watmanaha ine knae namen dukde ong-beaha, indiba iarangko champengnaba namani ong-ja batesa an-tangtangni kusi ong-

anikosan chanchiaigipa ong-skaaigen ine nike mamung champenganiko dakna chanchidapaniba dongjaha.

Indakgipa nokni obostarango uamangni songregnina jahasrangko tariman·oa aro pilak bosturangko chimonge jahaso gatmanoa, utrang aro gurerangko aro pilak nang-arangko name nitaitaimanoa pilakan tik ong·tokaha ine nike, uamangni re·chakatani salko tik ka·ataha. Sal sok-ahaon uamang nokgimik bon·kamgipa cha·aniko cha·e ringe nokgimik kusi ong·manoa uamang re·na jahasona (bondorona) re·batokaha. Songjinmani pilak manderang, dal·a, chona, jakgitel aro nokkol uamangni re·chakatangako nirikna re·batokachim. Raja aro raniba demechikko nirikna re·bapaachim. Jahas chochakatna mikoaton, rani demechikko gipake ku·dime rumalo maiba katomako bikote demechikna on·e aganaha. Iako simsakbee ra·bitbo angde. Ian na·simangni ramadilo aro songreao na·simangko tom·tom mamung a·sel gri miksonga biapona sokatanggen aro pilak a·sel nangg nirangoniko champenggen. Demechik ua rumalo katomgipako name aro simsakbee ka·baktango ra·bitaha. Unon uamang ma·ningsa ku·dimgriktaie rani aro raja a·gaona gakate, jahas chochakatataona kingking ka·a suang suang dake nirike noktangtangchi re·angpiltokaha.

Indake uamang mamung a·sel aro duko ga·akgija jasa gimikan jahaso songreangaha. Da·o uamang sagalko songreaniko matchote a·gisiko songrena nangskanasiaha ine nikon, a·gaona gadotoke, pilakkon ra·ongkate, tamburangko ping·tokaha. Indake salantian songreangtokengachim. Attamsao uamang a·gisiko batange namgipa biapona sokeaha. Uano samsirang din·dok dindak doke ritimtokengachim. Ia nambe-gipa samsirangni kosako uamang tamburangko ping·taiaha. Ia namgipa biapo, uamang a·gisiko re·aoni matchote neng·takna kusi ong·beaha. Chiring jokani gam·arang, bolrangni

kosako mikoenggipa do·orangni ku·rangrang, balwarangni balani gam·arang uamangni nachikkolrangna knatobegiparang ong·achim. Jilanirangna samsirang, song·e chane cha·na am·bolrangba bang·achim. Kamaralziman aro Budoor sakgnian jagimik a·gisiko re·e nang·beaha aro neng·takaniko nangchongmotaha.

Walgimik tusie pringo pringwalni pilakna skang Kamaralziman mikrakchengaha, indiba rani aro nitimgiparangde tusiaipitichim. Ranini tusienggipani sepango Kamaralziman chadenge jikgipani tusiako nione dongmitingo ranini kodamchape tuenggipa muslin ba·rani rumalo katome donako ua nikaha. Pangnaba jikgipa uani gimin mamungkoba agana dongjachim aro banoniko maiko ra·bitenga ukoba aganaba dongjachim. Uni gimin Kamaralziman mai chong·mot uko uina sike, koldoe nion, andalengani gimin name nikjajok. Uni gimin ua a·palchina ra·ongkatange jakpao ra·e niengmitingo, batchiniba do·o dal·gipa bilbae uko rang·san bilpake ja·sirangchi kepe bile katangaha. Uara gamchatbegipa ro·ongni ong·achim aro uan jikgipani maiba namanikbegipa bostu ong·chongmota ine uiea, Kaamaralziman do·oko bakan rikangaha. Do·o biljole katangani pal ua on·tisa bile a·ao ma·dimaha, indiba Kamaralziman jensalo soke rim·chopna dakon, ua do·o rang·san bile kattaiaha aro sepangon onchongtaiaha. Kamaralziman ua do·oko srappen aro ro·ongko man·piltaigen ine ka·donge indaken salgimik, cha·ani ringani gri ka·skime rikangengachim. Indake walna a·bachengpilaha. Unon do·o bol dal·gipaona bildoe tuaha. Indake Kamaralziman da·o maiko dakgen uijajok. Obostako da·osa name chanchina a·bachengoa, uni pilak donbagipa jikgipa aro re·rimgiparang maikai uko am·enggen uarangni gimin chanchie uarangna duk ong·na a·bachengaha aro



bingbang dakaniara niksokpilgija a-selko ong-ataha ine chanchie, bakkaban re-pilanikoba chanchie nion ua an-tangan bano dongenga aro watbagimin uni jik aro re-rimgiparang aro pilak gamrang bano uani gimin ua on-tisaba chanchiate ninan changsrangjajok. Da-o walbaengaha aro pilakchi re-naba namjajok. Iako nike ua dal-gipa bolni kurio jeon da-o chaugipa do-o kambeona bildoe tuaha, uamanchaon uaba ba-ra kancha gri bangbango tuaijok.

Budoor segipani ja-man taptapan mikrakaha aro uni segipako palango donggijako nike batchi mai ong-aha ba batchi re-angaha uko uijae namen duk ong-na aro jajrengna a-bachengaha. Saksano ua maiko dakgen uani gimin chanchie jajabeengachim. Da-o una mingsa kenbegni a-selko niksoachim. Budoor nitimgiparangna ia raja panteni gimaako re-ange aganeode uamang gam gimikkon ra-sektoke, bikode rim-e batchiban nokkol palatgnok ine kenbee tuari chanchiengachim. Mingsa uni gisikona nabaaha. Ranina neng-ani salo nape rama re-na gita ra-bagipa palki ge-sa gnan. Indake ua nokkol me-tra saksako okame, bangki songrekuna nangpitigipao an-tangni pal ning-o gakate re-na ua nanggen ine tik ka-e palkini ning-o gakatatenba, an-tangde uni segipani ganronggipa me-asani gandingko ganskae tariaha. Indake me-asarangni a-gisio songreani bewal gita, kotipni kosako muslinni scarfko a-dumu nangjana gita mikkangko katipe a-tipko pe-e bosturangko utrango aro gadarango gattoke an-tangni mikkangko nikatbregija re-chakatdilaha. Indiba ua skanggipa salode, haida uni segipa sokbapilkunaba gnan ine chanchie salsa saldongkuna hukumko on-ahachim, indiba ua sokbajatelako nikesa, indake gipin salosa a-tipko wate re-chakatdilaha. Budoor an-tangba gure gakatna changbegipa ong-ani gimin mamung neng-ani dongjaha. An-tangni ganding chindingkosan dakjea ong-aajaha,

indiba ku·rangkoba me·asa gita dakjena nangachim. Indake dakbaenga gita palkiko ripeate aro ua palkini ja·man ja·man an·tangan gureo gakate re·angon pilakba ua Kamaralziman ong·ja ine on·tisaba chanchichipna man·jajok. Ua·mang indake ka·sne ka·sne re·angon, gittimantion, ia rama gita Kamaralziman aro Budoor re·angenga ine agane don·angtokengachim, jedakode saniba gureo gakate re·bagipa ba ja·achi re·bagipaba ong·ja maina, indakgiparang re·bae sing·ode aganchina agane donangtokaha. Indiba Budoor da·o batchi re·gen, mikkangchi ba ki·sangchi uko chanchie, gisik jrimbeengachim.

Indake re·angon uamang, bon·chotao, sagal rikamo donggipa damsas songjinma dal·gipako nikwatataha. Unon Budoor ua songjinmani a·palo a·tip dakna man·pagenma ine mande watate ua songjinmani rajao sig·aton ua raja namnikaniko mesoke a·tip dakchina hukumko on·ataha. Indake Budoor aro uni rama re·gipa kotok gimikan dong·dike pilak mal matarangko gure, ut aro gadaragoniko ra·ontoke tamburangko ping·tokaha.

Ia a·songko Ebony chichangni a·song ine minga. Ian Khalidan chichangni a·songona re·mitingo re·pakna nang·gipa a·song ong·achim. Uni gimin Kamaralziman tang·pakuengode jedakeba ia rama gitan re·bagen ine Budoor chanchiachim. Iani gimin ua chol ong·enga dipet ia biapon ruuteba senge dongsona chanchiaha. Aganbagimin gita ia songjinmani raja Budoorna a·tip dakna hukumko on·atmano, ua songregipani dilgipako grongna okamatskaha. Rani Budoor raja pante gita an·tangko taria baibai ua rajani okamataona re·angaha aro rajako uni nokon grongeaha. Raja uko mande ra·bee rimchaksoaha aro pilak uko soka chakna nanggipa cha·ani aro pilakkon sachie, tarie donsogiminko, pilak gronggrik-

ani bewalrangko dakgrikmano, cha·na tableona re·ange asongtokaha, Indake uamangni skanggipa gronggrikaniko matchotmanoa ua a·tiptangchi re·angpilaha. Uamangko uamangni nangnika gita jegita ruuteba a·tipo dongkue neng·takchina raja namnikoa, uamang mamung kenani gri uanon saldongkuaha. Dikdiksa salrang uano dongmitingo raja ua raja panteko an·tang baksa cha·china aro rochina an·tang nokona okamatrongaha. Indake ua raja budepa ia raja panteko namnikani gisik ong·katbaaha; maina ua raja panteni pilak bewal aro cholonrangko namnikbeachim. Indake ua raja budepa uko dingtangmancha namniktena a·bachengbaaha. Raja budepao saksa mangmang demechik gnangchim aro ua me·tra nitogipa ong·achim.

Salsao uamang cha·a ringa matchotani ja·mano, golpo ka·e romitingo ua an·tangni budepaangengarangni gimin golpo ka·e, aro an·tangni ja·mano a·songko man·riknasi·giparangni gimin agangrike roe raja ua panteko an·tangni demechikna chawari sing·aha. Budoor maiko dakgnok aro maikon aganchakgnok uijaha; maina bia an·tangan me·chiksa ong·e maikai chawari ong·na man·gen, chanchisokjaha. Indake ua chango ua mamungkoba aganchakgija, somoiko ra·ari noktangchi re·baaiaha. A·tipona soke ua namen chanchibeaha. Ua an·tango me·chiksa ine parak ong·atode unan namjabatgen aro raja an·tango togiako nikon, ka·onange una maiko dakgen, uarangko chanchie, jeba ong·bo bia ka·na ku·rachaknan nanggnok ine chanchie bia ka·ani ja·manosa an·tangni ong·a chong·motkode rajani demechiknasan srik srik parake uni ka·sachakaniko man·ode man·a, man·jaode jeba ong·chinajok ine chanchie don·aha.

Salsa salgnini ja·mano raja budepa, kattarangko mat-  
 chotatna sike, ua raja panteko okamate sing·taioa ua bia  
 ka·na ku·rachakaha. Indake uamang salgipino bia ka·e  
 pilak aalanirangko nitoe dakaha. Indiba Budoorde ia  
 salgimikon duk ong·e, mai obosta ong·gen ukosa chanchie  
 salgimikko re·ataiaha. Attam tusiani somoi sokahaon  
 pilakan tuna re·bildangantokahaoa uamangba, chong·-  
 motan, raja pante aro rajani demechikba turamchi napangaha.  
 Turamo sakgnisan ong·ahaon Aminani ja·ao ga·ake, uni  
 dakchakanina mol·molaha. (ua rajani demechikko Amina  
 en Nufoos ine mingachim) Da·o Am·na namen aiao in-  
 manbeaha. Indiba Budoor an·tangni golpoko una tale  
 agane on·manoa uni pilak aiao inmanani dongjajok aro ia  
 pante dakmikenggipa Budoorna ka·sachakbeasa ong·kat-  
 baskaaha. Indake uamang ia donnuani kamrangko pilak-  
 naba uiatgija jik aro se gita dongangna rake tik ka·grikaha.  
 Indake Budoor an·tangni me·asa dakmike janggi tanganio  
 mamung kusi ong·na man·gija, jensalo pilak salni kamrangko  
 matchotmanosa Amina baksa sakgnisan ong·osa gisikni  
 neng·takaniko man·paaiachim.

Budoor salantio raja budepani pal kachario asonge bi-  
 chal ka·na aro pilak a·songni nanganirangko dakna nangachim.  
 Indake dakmitingo iarang basakona ong·gen aro bon·-  
 chotao mai ong·gen uani gimin chanchiani gisiktango  
 dongkamaiachim. Kamaralziman aro Budoor an·tangtangko  
 gimatgrikahaoba, Kamaralziman tangpakuengode basako-  
 bade ia sonjinma gita re·pakbagen ine ua uiachim;  
 maina uni pagipani a·song Khalidanona ia gita re-  
 ana agre gipin rama dongja ine Budoor uiaha. Indaken ua  
 salanti iani gimin chanchie salanti re·bagipa jahasranganiko  
 gisiktangode sik srik sandisorongengachim. Indake Budoor

salko re-atengmitingo Kamaralzimanni obostara chel-beao pilakni uigijao ong-skaengachim. Iani gimin ka-mao aganao mesokgen.

Kamaralziman jikgipani gamchatgipa ro-ongko balbite katanggipa do-oko pringwaloni chakate niamtaioba ua do-o batchi bile katangaha uko nikrikjajok. Indake ua re-pilna chanchion an-tanga bano dongenga aro batchin uni jikgipara dongenga ukon uijasrangaha. Indake ua brangsrangaha aro mamung saloba uni jikgipako gale donbagipa biapko niktaijajok. Indake ua brangjojoe re-angon ruuta salrangni ja-mano songjinma damsiona sokepaaha. Ia songjinmao ua biapko am-pae saksu bagan dake cha-gipani noko biapko man-epaaha. Ia songjinmani manderang aro rajara Wa'al aro Salko olakigiparang ong-achim. Indake Isol saksanko olakigiparangkode namnikjachim. Ia bagan dake cha-gipani noko napgakejaode haida una namjabea obostarang ong-chongmotgenchimkon ine ua chanchie nokgipako mitelbeaha. Kamaralziman saksu Isolo bebe ra-gipa aro gisik nanggipa ong-e, ua Musolmanrangni dak-ronga gita salo changgittam olakirongachim. Ia budepa bagan dake cha-gipaba srik srik Allahko bebe ra-gipa ong-achim. Indake apsan toromko ra-gipa baksa ruutantal grongna man-gijachi da-osa grongaha ine ua ia panteko namnikbeachim aro depantena gita chachaan ka-saachim. Ia kengnigipa songjinmaona na-a maina re-baaha ine budepa sing-oa, Kamaralziman an-tangni golpo gimikko mamung donnugija agantokaha. Ua an-tangni raniko gimamate maikai ianona bingbang sokbaaha aro maikai uni raniko man-pilna Ebony chichangona sokpilna man-gen uarangni gimin agantokaha. Ia Ebony chichangara uni pagipani a-songona re-ani rama onga aro ia gita re-ana agre gipin rama gita re-na man-ja ine aganaha. Unon budepa

aganaha. Chinga pilakan ia Ebony chichangni gimin knaaha. Ia songjinmani manderang ia Ebony chichango badinganiko dakronga. Indiba ia Ebony a-songona re-na gita bilsio changsasan jahas re-barongaia aro ua jahasara meja mangmangsang re-bae re-angpiljok. Uni gimin unona re-na chanchiode ua pante bilsisa sengtaikuna nanggnok ine aganaha. Uni gimin na-a ia biapon ang baksa donge sengbo aro Isol nang-na chakchikani bilko on-gen angde ine ka-sae ku-pattiaha.

Kamaralziman raja pante ong-ani gimin an-tango bang-a gam aro tangkarang gnang ine bingbang chanchimane, aro nokkol chakkolrangba bang-a ine chanchie jumang gita ua an-tangna jahasko dingtangmancha tarie ra-na sikaha, indiba tusiaoni mikraka gita, ua da-o an-tango mamungba donggi-jako ma-sitaiaha; maina ua mamung gri ong-e ia budepani nokosa uni cha-aniko cha-paengachim, aro bio paisa pel-saba dongjachim. Indake kangalsrang ong-anio ua budepao kam ka-nape cha-pana aro uni sengmitingo uni bagano kamko budepana dakchake, somoiko re-atpana mol-moloa budepaba uko namnikaha, aro kusi ong-been uni bi-a gita dakna on-aha. Budepani iano mingsa kusi ong-ani ianchim, chong-motan ia songjinmao ua ruuta bilsinan apsan bebe ra-gipa baksa dongpana aro agangrik-pana chol ong-gijaoni da-o apsan Isolko bilsisa mangmangde olakirimpana cholko man-aha. Iani gimin budepa kusi ong-bataha.

Indake ua raja pante ua budepa baksa dongpae pilak kamrango dakchakpaaha aro ka-sagrike kusi ong-e dong-aha. Kokrangko ra-e pangnan biterangko akna budepako dakchakachim. Ia bagan an-senggipa biap ong-a. Do-orang re-bae knatobee bol cheksirango ma-dime rokom rokom mikoanirangko mikoon Kamaralziman kusi ong-e knatim-

ani pal, batesa maikai an-tangni chanchigija dakachi uni ka-sabegipa jikgipako gimaataha aro da-oa uni jikgipa banon ong-enggen aro ua mai dukkon man-enggen, uarangko chanchiesa salgimik gimik somoiko re-atengachim. Attamo cha-man ringmano ua budepa baksa iarangni gimin agangrike rorongachim. Budepa una ka-sachakani kattarangko agane pangnan ka-dimeatrongachim Nokgipao bi-ronge, chakchike aro uni pattianina ka-donge sengsoode changsao Nokgipa una pilak dukrangoniko salchroe kusini salrangko on-taikugen ine ka-dongatani kattarangko agane ka-dimeatrongachim. Raja panteni gisiko ia Budoornî gimin mikrakao aro tusiao ua gualna man-chongmotjachim. Indake bilsî gimikko duk suk chakrime salrangko re-ataha.

Salsao budepa an-tangni baganni biterangko antichi palna re-angengachim. Ua somoio Kamaralziman bagano a-a cho-ani kamko ka-soengachim. Unomiting bangbango do-o manggittam namen bilongen sugrikengako nikataha. Ua name nie dongengachim. Do-o manggni mangsagipako sugrimengachim. Ua do-oni be-enrang matchichitokaha aro an-chirara nom-boke a-aona ga-akonbaaha. Ga-akonbaram biapona re-ange nioa ua do-oni sambao maiba ching-chet ching-chet dake ro-ongni ching-e ga-ake dongengako nikaha. Koldoe nion ua ro-onga uni jikgipani katome ra-bitgipaan ine nikaha. Ua namen kusi ong-beaha aro uni maiba rasong sokbapilengaha ine ua ka-dongani gisik nabaaha. Indake ua uko kole namedake katome ra-aha. Gisiko kusi onge baganni kamko ka-engmitingo aro a-mangko cho-bilbilmitingo, a-ningchi maiba gopgrang gnanng gita knaengachim. Kamaralziman iana gisik nangaha,. Ua a-mangko cho-gale, mai chong-mot ine nion, uano motgi dal-gipa te-sako nikaha. Ning-o mai gnanng ine ote nioa, sonani bitongrarakosa nike, ua budepani gope dona-

sakon ine chanchie, pindapaniko gripe donpile a·mangko pindape donpilaha.

Kamaralziman ia kamrangko ka·mitingo budepani ku·rangko knasoaha. Ua raja panteko okamroroe re·baengachim, Niksoon uni mikkang gimikan kusi ong·beani mikkangchim. Sambaona sokbaoa ua budepa gisik nangbee Kamaralzimanna indake aganaha. Namgipa kobor, angde. Da·alo jahas bondorona sokbaaha. Ia jahas ia bondoro salgittammang donge Ebony Chichangona choanggen ine aganenga. Na·a ia jahaso re·angna chol ong·gnok. Iako agane budepa Kamaralzimanko gipake ku·dimaha. Kamaralziman namen kusi ong·beaha aro ua budepako mitelbee una indake aganaha. Angaba nang·na maiba nama kobor dongskaa. Indake, ua bagano a·a cho·mitingo maikai motgi te·sako cho·gakmanaha aro ua motgini ning·oniko ote nioa sonani bitong gapakosa nikaha uarangko aganaha. Budepa agane inaha. Dede, ua nang·na Isolni pattiasa. Anga aro angna skang angni atchutang aro pagipa ia baganko bilsu sotchet batpile rakkie baganni a·a gimikkon cho·bilbilaha. Indiba mamungkon nikjaha. Indide ua sonani motgiara angni ong·ja, indiba Isolni nang·na dingtangmancha pattiasa, angde. Kamaralziman ua sonarangko ra·china mol·molbeoba budepako ra·atna man·jachim. Indake budepa ua sonarangko maikai ra·anggen uarangko budepa chanchidile on·aha. Uandake Kamaralziman Ebony chichangchi re·na gita malrangko tarion basingrangko breathe, uarango chipna gita namgipa dumbur biterangko breaha. Indake uamang basingrango ning·achi sonaramgko braenba kosako dumbur biterangko chiptoke katipe ra·tokaha. Ge·sagipa basingo ua sonarang baksa ua gamchatbegipa Budoorni ro·ongko man·pilgipakoba chipe, name-



dake katipe gipin basingrang baksan done, uarangko jahasona ra·angaha. Captainni ra·chaksoako man·mano, ua basingrangko bano dongen uarangko mesokmano, name tarie dontokmanoa, jahas chochakatna on·tisa somoi dongkuengani gimin, uni ka·sagipa budepako grongchote re·na sikaha. Indake Kamaralziman sket bakket re·bapile budepani nokona sobaon budepani saa bilonge tuengako nikeaha. Kamaralziman da·o uko dikdiksa nie sanon, budepani saarang namjabatroroengachim. Indiba budepa una agane inaha. Ka·sara angde, na·a angni saako sengode jahas re·chakatnasiengjok. Uni gimin na·a angko sane ruutchanabeaha. Re·angbo, ong·jaode na·a ja·man chakgnok. Nokgipa angko nirokgen aro simsakgen. Kamaralziman maiko dakgen jajrengbeaha. Indiba ua budepako indakgipa obostao wate re·angna sikjajok. Indake ua re·anggija dongtimkuaha aro budepani saarang bilongbatroroe aditani ja·mano sisrangaha. Unomiting jahasni captain Kamaralzimanko sengsobeoba niksojahani gimin aro uni gimin sandibeoba man·jae, Kamaralziman grian chochakate re·angjok. Indake ua pante duk ong·bee budepako gopaha, aro an·tangni kamko budepana kraa gita dakaha. Ia pilakrangko dakmanoa Kamaralziman maiko dakgen uijajok. Jahas re·angmanaha aro unbaksa namjabatgipara uni mal gimikkon man·chapangaha. Iarangko chanchie aro budepana duk ong·e saksan ua bagano gipin chol re·bataikujana kingking sengtaikuna nanggnok ine aro mamung gipin cholkoba nikjae obostarangna an·tangko watgale uni nokgipani sikaona an·tangko watgale dongaijok.

Jahas adita salrangna choange ua Ebony chichangni songjinnaona sokangaha. Dakronga gita raja jahas sokbaaha ine nikon, uni custom officerrangko watate jahaso donggipa pilak malrangko sandie niattokaha. Raja an·

tangba ua sandie niao dongpaengachim. Bosturanko sandimitingo, biap damsao adita bang'a basingrangko nike uaranga sani ong'achim, nokgipako man-jaha. Jahasni captain aganchake inaha. Ia basingrangni nokgipa da'o iano dongja; maina uko jahas chochakatnasio sandioba man-jahani gimin una sengchana somoi dongjahani gimin anga jahasko ua mande grian choe re-bana nangaijok. Indiba ua basingrango mai gnang uko anga uia. Iaranga dumbur biterang ong'a. Anga iarangko pale, chopilangmitingosa ua mandeko am-taie, una pulani damrangko unan on'e donanggen. Raja dumbur biterangko cha-na namnikgipa ong'achim. Uni gimin ia pilak basingrang donga kakketkon brerikna tik ka'e, dam chata gitan damrangko jahasni captainna on'e, uarangko rajani nikona ra-angchina captainko agane, kulirangni damkoba unan on'e donangaha.

Attamo meatam cha-manoa raja tusina skang, uni ra-bagipa dumbur biterangko cha'e nina sikaha. Indake ua basingrangoni te-sako uamangni turam kuturiona ra-baate, Amina baksa sakgnisan ong-ahaon kulie niaha. Kulion kosako nambatsranggipa dumburni biterangko nikaha. Ua biterangko ote cha'e nioa namen namsranga ine nike kusi ong-beaha aro bang'en otdapkuengachim. Unon uamang otanguoa, sonani bitongrangkoba nikaha. Uamang aiao inmanaha aro bon-srange pakrurue nioa sonani bitongrangan bang-srangachim. Uamang gipin basingrangoba haida indake dongnaba gnang ine chanchichipe basingrang gimikkon kuturiona ra-batokchina ge-etataha. Ra-batokmanoa uamang basing te-antikon kulie nion uamangni chanchichipa gitan sonani bitongrangko man-tokaha. Basing te-sagipao sonani bitongrangna agreba ching-chetgipa ro-ongkoba man-aha. Ua ro-ongko nikon rajani gisik dingtangbeaha aro name nitaitaiengachim. Ua ro-ongara una ma-gipani

on-atgipa ro-ongsachim aro uni segipa Kamaralzimanni ra'e katanggipa ine uic, ua da'o gisik dongtojaha. Indake ua walingahaoba nokkol saksako okamate, uko jahasni captainko bakbakan rime ra'echina watataha. Dikdiksa somoini ja-manon captain rajani nokona sokbaaha. Raja dongtogija kuturio re-jingjange dongengachim aro sengnapgija sengsoengachim. Ua mai a-sel ong-aha uarangko Aminana mamungkoba aganjaha. Captainko niksoon ua rang-san ua basingrangni nokgipani gimin name tale sing-aha. Raja da'o captainna kimkim aganaha. Na'a ua basingni nokgipako galbana nangjachim. Ua basingrangni nokgipako anga da'o nanga. Uni gimin na'a ua mandeko angona sokatbana nangchongmota. Ong-jaode na'a aro nang-ni jahas angni bondoro chipchangako man-gen. Jena kingking na'a ua mandeko angona rimbana man-kuja. nang-ni jahasko anga korok ka'aha ine uibo. Na'a ua jahaskon je biapo na'a ua mandeko galbaaha, ua biaponan choangpile ua mandeko sandiebo. Na'a katchipna man-jana gita anga sipairangko chuonga gita nang-ni jahaso watatchapgen. Uni gimin da'o na'a re-angpile, pilak tarina nangarangko ia walo tarie done, pring seng-on angni sipairang nang-ni jahaso gakatahaon. bakbak chopilange ua mandeko sandiebo. Na'a ua mandeko rasong gnange nicode, una ia pilak angni kamrangni gimin on-tisaba uiatna nangja. Iarangko na'a uic ra'bo. salam, walnam. Nang-ni kamo chusokgipa ong-china aro ua mandeko angona rimbachina, ian angni sika aro ge-eta. Captain kenbeaha aro uni ua mandeko man-bana simsakbregijani gimin da'o gisik pil-engachim.

Wal seng-ahaon, pringwalni captain jahasko chocha-katna tarie, rajani sipairang sokange napahaon chocha-katanga. Jahas malrangko ra-onahani gimin, chogiparang

kena gnanng choengani gimin aroba sagalo balwa balarangba tik ong'ani gimin uamang, je bondoro ua mandeko galang-achim, uanona a·sel gri seng·gnangan sokaaha aro bakan ua mandeko am·na a·bachengaha. Kamaralziman, an-tangko wate galangantal ua bondorona salanti re·ange, haida banoniba jahasrang maibakai rasong gnange re·babing-bangaoke ine nisorongachim. Ua jahasko niksoon mai-rongpile kusi ong·aha aro ianode jedakeba re·na man·chongmotgnok ba man·telna nanggen ine nisoengachim. Jahas sepangbaoa, ia jahasan an-tangko gale re·anggipa ine nikaha. Bondoro jahasko kapon, captain ua mandeko am·mangija nike kusi ong·beaha aro uni jajrengbee re·baenggipa da·o jajrengani griaha ine nikaha. Captain ua mandeko okamate uni simsakbregija uko galange re·angani kattarangko agane, kema bi·e chochakatang-taiaha., indiba rajani mikrakata gita pilakkon Kamaralzimanna donnuaha aro mamungkoba aganjaha. Adita salrang choangon mamung a·sel gri uamang Ebony chichangni bondorona sokangpilaha. Captain indake jahasko bondoro kape, sipairang baksa ua mandeko rajani nokona re·dilange, rajako gronge, rajani watako man·e, gisik ritchenge aro kusi ong·e bondoronan re·bapile an-tangni dakna nangengpitigipa kamrangko ka·kuaha.

Raja (Budoor) ua badinggipani mikkangko niksoon ia Kamaralziman uni segipa chong·mot ine uiaha aro gisik-tango kusi ong·beaha. Indiba ua an-tangko uni jikgipa ine mesokningkujachim; maina haida uni gisik dingtang ong-engnaba dongjok ine chanchie uni gisikko name nichengkuna nanggen ine chanchie, ua badinggipa baksa uni bregipa dumbur biteni basingrangni giminsa golpo ka·a dakaiaha. Ua biterang namsranga aro badia a·songoniko ra·baaha, uarangko sing·a dake somoiko re·ataiaha. Budoor da·o

an-tangko Kamaralzimanna rang-san uiatode unaba aro Kamaralzimannaba maiba namgija ong-naba donga ine kenchake, Kamaralzimanko namnikbeanikoson mesoke una dumbur biterangni damkoson on-ataiaha. Indiba ua badinggipana pilak mande ra-beaniko mesoke, an-tangni a-songo dongpaaniko namnikbee una aganengachim. Budoor da-o mai cholchi chong-motko mesokgen. uani gimin chanchibeaha. Bingbang dakaiode haida ia Aminanaba maiba namgija ong-naba gngang ine chanchiaha; maina uni ka-sae dakanirang aro mongsongde uni donnuna nanggipako dakna Amina namen dakchakbeahani gimin da-o Budoor una nogipa chong-motna bateba ka-sabatahachim. Raja ua badinggipako okamate pangnan uamang baksa cha-rim ringrimataiachim. Tangka sona pilakkon nanga gita badinggipana on-aiachim.

Salsao Kamaralziman rajaona re-bae golpo ka-e romitingo una agane inaha. O, bilakgipa raja, na-a angna chansokpilgija ka-saaniko aro gamrangko on-enga. larangna anga nang-ko mitelsokjapila. Indiba anga nang-o mingsa bi-aniko bi-pana sika. Unon raja (dakmikenggipa) sing-aha. Mai bi-aniko? Badinggipa (Kamaralziman) aganaha. O namgipa raja, na-a jcjerangko angna ka-sae on-aha, uarangko ra-pilbo, indiba angko a-songtangchi re-pilna watatpabo. Unon angna chuongbegnok. Goka pante, ka-sapilgijagipa ! ine raja ka-onangbeaniko mesoke aganaha. Na-a iano kusi ong-e dongchina cholko on-engo na-a maina kenbegni rama re-anirangko dakna nangnika? Na-a angni kacharion pilak nang-ni gisikni sikarangko man-enga. Kamaralziman kena gngang aganchakaha. Gose! angni ka-tongni sikara mingsasan ong-aia. Na-a' angna ka-saani sal gita ong-oba angni ka-tongni tom-tomani dongja; maina anga angni gam chong-motkon gimaataha, angni

nitobegipa, ka-sagimin Budoor~~kon~~! Uko man-pilana agrede mamungba angni ka-tongko tom-tomatna aro kusi ong-attaina man-jawaha. Iani a-seh na-a angko a-songtangchin re-angpiina on-pabo; maina ua a-songona chinga sakgnian songreengachim aro anga uko gimaatahaoba haida ua antangan maibakai saksanba ua a-songona soksoengnaba gnangaha.

Ia Kamaralzimanni aganako knaon raja (Budoor) kusi ong-beaha aro uni segipani una ka-saani on-tisaba dingtangkuja ine ua tale ma-sisrangaha. Indake raja Kamaralzimanko antangni kuturiona saksanko rimange sakgnisan ong-ahaon, raja antangni ganding chindingko okgale me-chikni gandingko gane antangko Budoor ong-a inc mesokaha. Uamang saksa sakgipinko jikgipa aro segipa ine nikon, ong-bagimin obostaranko wal sal agangrikoba somoikon chuonga gitan man-piljaengachim. Bagan rakkgipa budepa maikai una ka-sabee dakaha uaranko Kamaralzimann Budoorna agane on-tokaha. Budoorba Aminani una ka-sabee dakchakahani gimin Aminako mitelbee aganaha.

Da-o ua raja budepana pilakkon agane parakna sal sokaha, aro jrip jrip donchana nangja ine nikon, Budoor da-oba raja pante gita gane chine aro Kamaralzimanko antang baksa rimbite raja budepani mikkangona re-ange pilakkon agane on-tokaha. Raja budepa iarangko knaon aiao inman-beaha aro ong-na ampilgijani gita chanchipilaha. Indiba jensalo Aminako watgrikna nangaha ine nika unon Budoor namen duk ong-batbeengachim. Indake watgrikna nangama! ine raja budepa gisik nange aganaha. Katchinikgipa bebe ra-giparangna jikgipa sakbrina kingking kimna on-jama, indide ia raja panteko sakgniko ra-na champenga dongama! Iako raja budepani aganon Budoorni duk ong-a

ritchengah. Kamaralziman aro Amina iako dakna namnikoa. uamang bia ka-aha. Ian knaronggijagipa golpo ong-a.

Isolni gisik gnangani, nikbagimin gita, ua raja pante, me-chikrangni namgija bewal aro tol-pnikgipa cholonrangni a-sel jik kimna jechakahaoba, ua da-o sakgni me-chikko bia ka-skaaha, aro ka-sagrikbee dongna man-aha. Ia raja pante dakmikgipa an-tangna bate ka-saanisan ong-aijaha, indiba raja me-asa dake, rajani kamko me-asa gita ka-aha. Mite budepa Kashkashni agangipa me-asa aro me-chikko saksa sakgipinnasa dakani gimin uamangko tosusana amja ine agangipa tik ong-a ine sakki on-aha.

#### **24. ALADIN ARO AIAO INMANGIPA CHAKKI-NI GOLPO:—**

Indake agana gnang (indiba Isol uibata) Morocco a-brini badiaba a-gisio, Africa a-songo, skango saksa montol dakgipa gnangchim. Ua montol dakani ki-taprangko ning-tue poraimano, ua tamani chakki ge-sako Chinani badiaba arijolo rong-kol ning-o dape donenga ine uie, uko man-na sikbeachim. Ua banoba gopako man-e gimae dongenga ine ua uiachim, Ua chakki inditan bil gnang je, ua chakkiko ipakarion ua chakkini skal ong-katbae ipakgipani ge-etako, aiao inmanani ong-oba mikjapsani gisepon ong-atna, ra-bana ba ra-angna man-aia ine uiaha.

Ua Africani montol dakgipani uia gita, ia chakkiara banoba Chinani arijolni uigijagipa bako, rong-kolo dapako man-e dongenga. Indiba ua chakkiko saksan ra-ongkatna man-ja, saoba sakgipin dakchakgipako nanga. Ua mandeba ka-donggipa ong-na nanggen, ong-jaode nikronggija nikanirangko nikon aro ong-ronggija ong-anirangko knaon jagoke, uko ra-ongkatbana man-jawachim. lakoba ua uiaha.

Indakgipa mandeko maikai banoniko man·gen aro uko man·oa maikai ua man·ari, bakan uko an·tangna on·gen. indakgipa mandekoba man·na amgen, iani gimin ua montol dakgipa namen aro ruuten chanchie am·engachim. Bon·chotao ua Chinani arijolo badiaba songjinma damsas dal·gipaona sokangaha. Ua montol dakgipa da·o an·tangko badinggipa dake tariaha aro songjinmani sorokko re·angeng·achim. Gipin gipin songjinmarango gitan ianoba andal·angna skang bang·bea bi·sarang sorokona ong·katbae kal·grike roengachim. Uamangara badinggiparangni dokantangtango chipe re·bildangtokmitingo, bi·sarang uamangni ja·kokimarango katsepsepe re·togija dakatenga·chim.

Salgipino ua montol dakgipa an·tangko dakjetaie antidamona re·angtaiaha. Ua niengon saksa mitchi mitchi gangipa, dal·kalgipa me·a bi·sako nikataha. Uan bi·sarangni dilgipa gita mesoke kal·grikdilengachim. Iakon badinggiparang namjabatgipa aro skatang dakbatgipa ine namnik·tokjachim, aro uamangni dokanoniko a·rikatrongachim. Bi·sarangoni chonkalgipa bi·sako montol dakgipa okamate. tangkako boksis on·e, ua dal·kalgipa bi·sani gimin name sing·aha. Unon ua bi·sa aganaha. Ua bi·sani bimungko Aladin minga. Uni pagipako Mustapha minga. Ua bi·sa denggugipa aro mamung kamkoba ka·na siggija aratgipa ong·a ine aganaha. Uni giminsa uni ma·gipa namen kangalbea. Indake ua bi·sa Aladinni gimin aganaha.

Salgipinoba ua montol dakgipa gamchatgipa ganding chindingko gane da·oba antidamonan re·bataiaha. Ua ua bi·sa Aladinkon nirikkitaengachim. Unon Montol dakgipa bi·sako bimungchi minge Aladin ine okamataha. Nang·ni pagipako Mustapa mingama aro uara ba·ra



sike cha-gipama ine Aladino sing-aha. Oe skigipa ine Aladin aganchakoa aro ua pagipani siaoni da-o bilsu gitam ong-aha ine agandapaha.

Mal? Angni jonggipa siaha! ine montol dakgipa duk ong-a dakmike aganaha. Re-babo jong, anga nang-ni gitoko gipake grapna. Na-ara nang-pa gitan tiktak dakaiani gimin anga nang-ko uiningna chol ong-aha. Unon ua Aladinna adita tangkarangko on-atsoe, uko ma-gipana on-sochina aganate, anga knalo na-simangni nokchi re-anggen ine aganatsoaha.

Aladin aiao inmanbee ma-gipaona katangaha. Indiba aganna duk ong-a je, ua tangkarangoni mitamkode an-tang ia-rike mitamkosan ma-gipana on-caiaha. Angni man-e cha-gipa pajongtang re-baaha. Ua tangkako on-ate, knalo an-chingona re-bana aganatenga. Ua an-ching baksa cha-genna. Iako knae ma-gipa jajabeaha; maina uni segipa tangmitingo indakgipa man-e cha-gipa adatang gnang ine mamung saloba agana dongjachim. Jeba ong-bo ua pringo ma-gipa kilding rika aro ba-ra dokarangko kam ka-gija, antichi re-ange, nanga nangja me-su samjakrangko bree ra-bae pangnana bate namkalbate song-e chane salgimik somoiko re-ataiaha.

Attamo ua montol dakgipa re-babebeaha. Ua ma-ning-sa sakgnikon salam ka-e, Aladin ma-gipana uni rasong gri jonggipa Mustaphani siani gimin duk ong-a dake mesok-aha. Aroba ua maikai antidamo uni depante Aladinko pagipa gitan dakaiani gimin neng-mangijan uiaha ine agane on-aha. Unikoa ua ia bi-sana maiba janggi tangani cholrangko dake on-paahama ine sing-aha aro maiba kamkode skiahama ineba sing-aha. Ma-gipa agane inaha. Kratchaani ong-aia. Ia Aladin mamungkoba changjawa; maina ua aratgipa bi-sa ong-a. Uni pagipa una ba-ra sikani

kamko skina jotton ka-beachim; indiba magnasa ong-aia. Uandaken pagipani siani ja-manoa angasa alamala kilding iike, paldile, janggi tanganiko dakpaenga. Indiba angaba salantio kraa gita bang-e kildingko man-jani gimin bang-u salon okumu chakdilesa janggi tangdipaenga. Iako knaon Aladin sko choknoke dongengachim. Ian namja, jong, ine pajongtang ga-kimgipa ku-rangchi, duk ong-chaka dake, aganaha. Indiba anga da-o nang-ko dakchakna jotton ka-gen. Na-a ba-ra kogipa ong-na sikja ong-ode ba juta sikgi-paba ong-na sikjaode ba ba-ra dokgipaba ong-na sikjaode anggita badinggipa ong-na skiskagen ine aganengachim. Ma-gipa aro Aladin an-tangba uamangni janggi tangani namna a-bachenggnok ine ka-dongsopaani gnangchim. Indake ua pajongtang badinggipa baksa uchi ichi cholrangko niroroa dakengachim. Nama, boka chola ba-rarangko gane chine, attamahaon ma-gipana tangkarangko ra-e re-barongachim. Basakobade sonarangkoa man-baachim. Attamantian Aladin an-tangni nikbagipa rokom rokomrangni gimin ma-gipana aganerongachim: jekai, nitogipa baganrang, sararang, aro uarango nangenggipa togipa, chi-gipa biterang, man-e cha-gipa ba-dinggiparangni mamnamgipa gurerango gakate re-giparangni gimin.

Salsaoba pajongtang Aladinko dakronga gita rodilangtaiaha, indiba ianpako pangnana bate chel-bate roangaha. Uamang songjinmani a-palchin ong-katangsrang, a-birangko batangaha. Aladinni pajongtang ianpako nani-batgipa nikanirangko mesokgen ine ku-rachake uko kusi ong-atengachim, indiba ua nikania mai aiao inmanani ong-nasienga uko chanchichipna man-chongmotja; maina uamang da-o songjinmani a-palchi re-angon uamang a-gisi dake chonggipa biaponasa sokeskaaha. Bon-chotao uamang kamglokgimin a-bri totgnini gisepona soke uano chadeng-

aha. Ua biapo mamung sam bolba chaja, indiba chon-chongipa bolransan chaaiachim.

Ra, Aladin da·ode am·bol am·boda inc pajontang uko ge·etaha. Chel·e re·baahani gimin Aladin neng·aha aro ge·etako dakna sikjahachim, indiba ua chadengjilbake dongani ja·mano pajontangna kene, indakgipa mande gri biapo katta manigija dakna namjawa inc chanchie ge·eta gitan kamko dakaha. Kolangimin am·bolrangko montol dakgipa chimonge so·on, wal·ku chakatna a·bachengaha. Unon montol dakgipa maiba maiba kattarangko mingoa Aladinni ga·chakgipa sambao a·a bretaha. Uni ja·mano Aladinni mikkango dal·gipa ro·ong dotsa ong·kataha, aro uano rim·chakani gnangchim. Montol dakgipa ua rim·chakanio rim·e ua ro·ongko ochina ge·etaha. Aladin skang a·bachenge de·tome nion agre jrima gita nikachim, indiba pajontangni, dakchakani pal manenge ge·etoea krenge chang-gipimode neng·raen ua ro·ongko salgalatna man·jok. Ua ro·ongko salgalon uano adita jang·kirangko nikataha. Da·o gisik rake knatimbo, Aladin inc pajontanggipa uko mikrakate aganna a·bachengaha. Na·a ua ka·mao nikenggipa jang·kirangko ong·onangbo. Jensalo bon·kamgipa jang·kiko na·a ga·dapgen, unon nang·ni mikkango donggipa tamani do·ga nang·na an·tangan osogen. Na·a uko napangbo aro unon na·a dal·gipa rong·kol ge·sako nikegen, aroba uni janggilchipak ugita rong·kolrang ge·gni dongengpiti. Ua-rango jasenga aro uarango na·a gamrangko brac dongipa motgi dal·dalgiparangkoba nikgen. Indiba na·a uarango dangdiknabe; batesa nang·ni cholarangko tom·dobo, jedak·ode mamungkoba salbraka gita nang·ni gananirang dak·jawa; maina salbrakmanode pilak kamrangan magnagnok. Ia gittamgipa rong·kolko badeangon na·a do·ga ge·sako niketaigen. Ukoba napangbo aro uano na·a nitobegipa

baganko nikegen aro uarango biterang bang-bee nangeng-akoba nikgen. Unoni baganni noksikona kingking re-angkubo. Uano na-a ching-enggipa chakkiko nikegen. Ua chakkiko ra-bo aro chakkini wa-alko kimite, toko rugale, uko angona bakbak ra-babo. Indake agane pajongtang an-tangni jaksioniko jakstem ge-sako oke Aladinni jaksio patataha. Ia jakstem sam gnanggipa ong-a. Ian nang-ko pilak gimagnioniko rakkigen. Ka-donge napangbo.

Indiba Aladin ka-dongna man-jaengachim. Unon pajongtang kenbegni mikkangchi nitaton Aladin kene nap-draangaha. Indake ua do-gacholona sokon aganatgimin gita do-ga an-tangan osoaha. Aro uni pajongtangni aganata gita pilakan tik ong-tokachim. Jekai ua rong-kol ge-gittam-ko, motgio gapgipa gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko aro baganko aro baganni noksiko chakkiko nikebebeaha. Indake ua chakkiko ra-e, toko rugale cholatango remreme re-bapilna an-pilaha. Da-o ua kenbrejaha aro niwilwalna a-bachengaha. Indakgipa aiao inmangipa baganko aro biterangko ua jumang gitasa nikpilaiachim. Man-e cha-begipa badinggiparangni baganrangba iako tosusnade mamungan ong-srangja. Aladin ua bagano re-jojoe adita biterangko ake ra-baaha. Mitamrang rong-matchare gita grika, mitamranga jrimbea aro mitamrang an-chi gita gitchaka, mitamranga rimita. Uarangko chike nioa uarang rakbea aro jrimbeachim. Cha-na namjaoba uarang ninade nitobea ine chanchie, Aladin jola gni gape akenba ra-baaha. Ia nikronggijagipa biteranga namen jrimbea ine nikaha. Rong-kolrang gita re-pakbapile, aro mamungkoba nangdikatajana simsakbee cholarangko tom-doc, ua jang-kirangni ka-maona sokeaha. Unon ua pajongtangko okamataha; maina ua pajongtangni do-gacholo sengsoako nikatengachim. Aladin saldosoचना pajongtangna jakko on-ataha; maina

uni ake ra-bagipa biterang jrimbeani gimin nengrae re-bana man-jaengachim. Pajontang ua chakkiko on-atchengchina bi-ataha. Indiba uni ku-rang inditan namja aro uni mikkang inditan dingtanga; maikai uni mikkangko nikarion Aladin kengokaha, aro chakkiko on-atani pal, ua ki-sangchitang-pile kataha. Anga ong-katna man-kujaon chikkiko on-atsoode haida anga ong-katnan man-srangjawaha ine Aladin chanchiengachim. Indake Aladin ning-o dongen jegrikatengachim. Pajontang basakoba ka-onangbee aro basakobara ka-sariri mol-mole aganatengachim.

Bon-chotao montol dakgipa an-tangni ka-onangako ra-rikna man-jajok aro ka-onangbee aganaha. Achakni bi-sa, Denggu choligijagipa Bi-sa! Katta manigijania mai ong-a uko na-a da-o uigen aro anga nang-na mesokgen ine agane montol dakgipa ja-ako ga-time cha-chatko wa-alo galaton banggribea gita gam-baaha. Unon rang-san pindapgipa ro-ong a-kol ku-mangko pindaptaiaha.

Da-o Aladin andalao saksan dongengon ua jrimgipa tamani silni do-gaba skatangan chiptaiaha. Kengokbee aro mamung saloba ua seng-ako niktaijawaha ine chanchie Aladin da-o an-tangni kamrangni gimin gisik pil-na a-bachengaha, aro ma-gipana ka-sabatkuna nangachim ine skimaha. Ua maiba janggi tangani kamkode ka-pana nangachim ine aro arate salko re-ataina nangjachim aro ua mandeni pajontang dake mesokao ka-dongnan nang-srangjachim ine chanchie duk man-beaha. Ua duk man-bee jakrangko rop rope grapengachim. Indake dakon ua montol dakgipani gankapatgipa jakstemko ipaka gita ropropman'aha. Unon jakstemni skal ong-katbae aganaha. Anga jakstemni nokkol; Na-a angko maina okama? Na-a maiko ge-eta ine sing-aha. Unon Aladin ge-ete inaha. Na-a angko ia kenbegni biaponiko jokatto ine Aladin agansrap-

gijan ua an·tangko a·palo nikaha aro pajongtang baksa uni chadenggipa biapchim. Indiba uano wa·al so·ani chin aroba gipin mamung chinba dongjajok. rong·totma aro jang·kirangba dongjajok. Aladin kenbee nokchi man·a dipet ta·rake katangaha aro rang·sitnan man·piljaengachim. Ua nokona sokcon ma·gipani sambao turamo gitile jrip jrip tucaha.

Uni ma·gipa Aladin uni sokronga gita somoio sokba·jani gimin jajrengengachim. Ua Aladinni sokbapilako nike namen kusi ong·beaha. Indiba ua agre nengbeenga ine nike, una maiba cha·anikode on·chengna nanggen ine chanchiaha. Indiba noko mamung cha·aniba dong·jachim. Rasong gri ong·e, uni kilding rikgiminkoba anti·china palna re·angnan man·kujachim. Ua depanteko gong·gonge nion, ge·sa tamani silni chakkiko nikaha. Ua palangni kokkimao ga·ake dongengachim. Rasong gri bi·sa! Una cha·anikode man·nan nanggen. Ua chakkiko koldoe nion namen moilabea ine nike aro iakon alamala pale cha·aniko brena nanggen ine ua chakkiko rongtalatna ine ipakengachim. Unon rang·sanani Chakkini skal ong·katbaaha aro uni mikkango chadengaha. Na·a angko okamaha. Nang·ni ge·etani mai ine sing·on ma·gipade kengoke, ge·etani pal dongnunasa noksikchi katangaha. Aladin uko nikon bakan tuaoni chakate, cha·na maikoba ra·babo ine ge·etaha. Unon ua skal rang·san gimaange, bakan tangkani sil rangkare dal·gipao rokom rokom tangkani silni plate aro pialarango namnamgipa mi bijakrangko gape ra·bae done, gimaangaha. Indake Aladin uni be·en moe dongnuenggipa ma·gipako okamataha.

Ia kangalbegipa noko da·o cha·ani aro ringani similar gapsrangaha. Ua dal·gipa rangkareo rokom rokom cha·anian gapsrangachim; maikai ua okkribeenggipa Aladin

aro uni ma'gipa uko nikarion ku·chi mittapaijok. Indake uamang cha·man ringmanoa ma·gipa uni pilak cha·spa ringspako tarie dontokaha. Unosa Aladin pilak a·sel ong·arangko ma·gipana agane on·tokaha. Ma·gipa agane inaha. Ua nang·ko Achakni Di·sa, ine inode ua nang·ni pajongtang ong·chongmotja. Da·o ia chakkiko ra·ange banoba nikgijao donebo; maina skal ong·katbataiode angade kenen sisranggnok. Aladin chanchiaha. Ia chakkiko an·ching jakkaljringode ua montro dakgipa bon·chotao uigen ine agane ma·gipako pilaknaba mamungkoba uiatjana rake mikrakate donaha, aro name simsakbee ua chakkiko pilakba nikgijao donaha.

## 25. ALADIN ARO NITOBEGIPA RANI ME·TRANI GOLPO:—

Salrang re·angon Aladin an·tangni maiba janggi tanganio cholko dakpana gita maikobade skie ra·pagen ine chanchiako gualsrangaha. Indake ua tangkani silni rangkareko aro pilak bason aro pialarangko salantian pale cha·e bon·tokaha. Indiba uamang kangalgiparang ong·ani gimin ua bosturangko badita gamchatani ong·a uarangko uijae saksa kakketgijagipa hadinggipa ua bosturangni damrangko on·chepesa ra·riktokaiachim. Indiba uamang ma·ningsa simsakbee janggi tangaha aro ma·gipaba kilding rikani kamkon dakangaikuachim.

Indake uamang bilsa bon·na skangan, ua tangkani tala, bason aro pialarangko pale cha·toke bon·atsrangaha. Aladin da·o baganoniko ake ra·bagipa biterangko gisik ra·aha. Uarangni chonbatgipako palna ra·ongkaton, badinggipa ua ro·ongni dam rakbea ine mesoke kragipa damko una on·ataha. Indake ua biterangara gamchatgipa ro·ongrangs, rong gnanggipa janerani ong·aija ine uiaha. Ua

rangara rubirang, hirarang, muktarang aro gipin gamchat-gipa ro'ong gitichuchim.

Salsao indake ong-aha. Rajani demechik saksa kam·kam dongpagipa, Zadia minggipa, uni bang·bea ja·rikgiparang baksa auna sorok gita re·angengachim. Jinmarang uamangni re·angako nitokon, Aladinba niwatatpaengachim. Aladinni sambao maibakai Zadia an·tangni illurugipa ba·rako kikkarakatmanaha. Unon Aladin uni mikkang gimikkon nike uni nitoako nikna aiao inmanaha. Aladin da·o saksa pante nitogipa ong·e dal·baaha. Ua rani me·trani nitoana namen mikchabeaha. Ua matchok gita nitoachim aro uni mikkang aramko tang·protbaenggipa salni ja·dilrangni ba jajongni teng·protbaenga gita nitoachim. Rani me·tra an·tangba ua panteni an·tangko mikchaako uie, uni re·pakangmitingo una ka·dingsmite mesokangachim. Aladin ma·gipako okame aganaha. Angade ua rani me·tra Zadiako mikchabea aro uko kimna sikengachim. Uko kimna man·jaode angade sichongmotgen. Uni gimin rajani singhasono asonge bichal ka·mitingo aro manderangni agananirangko knana somoiko on·mitingo, ua rani me·trako angna bia ka·na on·china bi·ebo. Ma·gipa ia kattako knaon ka·ding-aha aro uko goka solaha. Indiba Aladin ma·gipako ge·ettaitaioa, chakchikchana man·jae, aganaha. Na·a pagla ong·enga. Iako dakode na·a aro angaba sakgnian sichongmotgen. Aladin an·tangni dal·dalgipa jolarangko ra·bae nokningo ma·gipani mikkango paktokaha. Uarangko china plate aro tangkani basonrango pakachim. Uaranga inditan ching·chet ching·chet nitobee ching·tokengachim. Ia ching·ania uamangni kangalni nokko teng·sugopsrangaha. Aro uarangoni chonbatgipako pale nion ua bang·bea tangkarangko man·a ine aganon Ma·gipa aiao inmanbeaha. Aladinni ma·gipa ua rani me·trako kimna gisik nang-



chongmotenga ine nike, rajani nokona re-ange nina tik ka-aha. Indiba ua bang-gipa gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko rajana boks-sis on-chengnade nanggen ine chanchiaha. Raja ua boks-sis-rangko ra-chakbebeode unosa ia rajani demechikko Aladinna bi-nade cholko man-aigen ine chanchiaha. Indake Aladin ua rani me-trani nitoako salanti chanchie salrangko re-ataiachim aro mamungkoba daknan sikipilja-jok. Rani me-trani knirangko, uni ching-chetgipa mikronrangko, uni wagam-rangko aro uni be-en gimikni bakrangkon Aladin an-tangni gisikni mikronrango chipe ra-toksrangaha, aro gualnan man-jachim. Indakmiting salrango uni ma-gipa rajani singhasonni mikkango, nikwatao a-palo salanti, nokkol sak-sako rimbite, aro uni skoo rangtal dal-gipako itchile chadengrongako nikatrongengachim. Indiba ua gisik on-ja-jok.

Raja buchumani indake salanti a-palo, sarao chadenge, mamungkoba agangija re-angpilaiako an-tisamanag nikon, haida maiba raja baksa agangrikna nangani gnangkon ine chanchie salsao uko okamataha. Buchuma be-en moe un<sup>i</sup> mikkango tugope, una ra-anggipa boks-sis-rangko rajani mikkango oprake uarango una boks-sis ra-baa ine aganon raja uko nikon aiao inmanbeaha aro indakgipa ro-ong gam-chatgiparang uni gam donchakramo rongsaba dongkuja ine aganaha. Maina iarangoni namjabatgipan uni gam donramo gamchatbatgipana batskakugen ine aganaha. Haida ua kangal buchuma ia ro-ongrangni gamchatakoba uijakon ine raja aro pilak nikpagiparangan kenchakengachim. Unikoa ua buchuma an-tangni depante Aladin rajani demechikko bia ka-na on-pachina rajana aganoa, raja jagokaha, aro aiao inmanbeaha. Indiba raja ku-rachaka dakmike, ua boks-sis-rangko ra-chakrikaha. Da-o astrologerni agana gita bia ka-na somoi ong-kujani gimin, iani gimin agangrikna

jagittamni ja·mano re·bataichina agane watataha. Indiba buchuma indake chanchichongmota inede raja bebe rajaha. Uni gimin raja demechikko bia ka·ani giminde on·tisaba chanchirikan dongjajok, aro mamungkoba dakdapriktaijajok.

Jagittamni ja·mano ua buchuma da·oba rajani singhasonni mikkango. a·palo chadenge sengengachim. Raja singhasono asongoa ua napange tujole olakie, uni demechikko bia ka·ani gimin janaptaiaha. Raja iana skang jagittamni ja·mano re·babo ine rajani agane watatako pilakan knatokahani gimin, ua ku·rachakaniko ra·pilnaba moskil ong·aha ine nike aro rajani on·na namnikgijako uie uni montri dal·gipa rajana ku·misichi aganaha. Na·a nang·ni demechikko on·na ku·rachaka dakmike ua buchumana mandeni dakna amgija kamko dakchengchina ge·etbo.

Raja uni ku·pattiako namnikaha. Unon Aladinni ma·gipana gam·e aganaha. Rajani demechikko Aladin bia ka·na man·gen. Indiba bia ka·na skang, rajana minio boks is on·ea gita dakgipa ro·ongrangko rangtal sotbri gape gape on·taikuna nanggen. Uni ja·mano rajani nokni joljol, sambao rajani nok gita nitoe aro dal·e rikchengkuna nanggen. Aro bon·kamgipa kamara ua nokko rajani nok joljol dake donena nanggen. Ia ge·etan·ko knaon Aladinni ma·gipa grape nokchi re·angpilaha aro Aladinna aganetokaha.

Aladin agane inaha. Ah, maiba namjabea kattako ra·baaha inesa anga chanchisoengachim. Mai, ka·sara ama, na·a pangnan on·titini gimin duk man·ronga. Ia pilakkon angna wataiboda. Indake ma·gipani dongjamitingo Aladin ua donnue dongipa chakkiko bikote, uko ipakon Skal rang·san an ong·katbaahaoa Aladin ge·etaniko tiktak on·ataha. Skanggipao, ua rangtal sotbri hira, mukta aro gipin gam·chatgipa ro·ongrangko ra·baataha aro uarangko rajani

nokona ra·angna gita nitoe aro gamchate gangipa nokkol me·chikrangko sak sotbri rimbaataha. Unikoa ua rajani nok te·sakoba rani me·trana, rajani nokna batpile nitoe rikataha. Uamang ma·ningsana gamchatbegipa ganding chindingrangkoba ra·bachina ge·etaha, aro ma·gipani palkiko ripena gita sakbri manderangko nitoe ganate rimbachinaba ge·etaha, la pilakko ra·bitangna gita sak ritchasa name krac gangiparangko gururang baksa rimbachina aro bon·chote Aladinna nambatgipa gure gipokko gakate re·na mobachina aro bang·a tangkani chaljarangko gape brae ra·bachina hukum on·ataha.

Indake salgipino Aladin, uni ma·gipa aro pilakan re·na soroko line ka·ataha. Unon sorok gimikon uamangni dolan gapketsrangaha. Indake rajani nokona uamang re·jomangtokaha. Ja·rikgiparang skang skang kotip namnamgiparangko stike gururango gakate re·aha. Unikoa dal·dalgipa rangkarerangko, hira, mukta aro gipin gamchatgipa ro·ongrangko itchile re·anggipa nokkol me·chikrang sak sotbri jatchio re·achim, aro me·asarang uamangko nitime re·achim. Singgarangko knatoc sike, doke dam·e, nitoriri re·angtokaha. Aladin an·tangba rajani ganding chindingna batpilgiparangko ganc chine, hira muktarangchi nitoatgimin kotipko stike, Arabni nambatsranggipa gure gipoko gakate re·angaha. Indake rajani nokona uamangni re·jomangania aiao inmanpile mikkim chabeaha. la mikkimko chabatatna gita, rama joljol tangkarangko nirikgiparangna chaljarangoniko satpripae on·angtokengachim.

Rajani nokona sokna skangan raja singga sikani ku·rangko, aro knatoriri sika moani ku·rangrangko aro jinmani a·bok chrikarangko knasoaha aro ua re·jomgiparangko rimnapsochina do·garangko oatsoaha. Aladinko nikon raja aiao inmanbeaha aro indakgipa aiao inmanpilgipa pante

an-tangni demechikko bia ka-na am-enga ine mamung saloba uisoa grichim. Indake raja Aladinni hira, mukta, sona aro gipin gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko rajana rangtal-rango rangtal sotbrikosan chusokataipiti. Uarangko raja nitate Aladinko nitattaiaha. Bon-chotao raja agane inaha. Da-o ge-etarangoni mingsakosan chusokataipiti. Rajani nok, ranina rikgipara baosa? jeonan rani me-tra Zodiako bia ka-ani ja-mano rimanggen. Aladin bamgope aganaha. O bilakgipa raja, nang-ni kelkichiko niwate nibo. Raja uni agana gita niwate nioa, skango bangbang donggipa biapo, mamung saloba nikkugijagipa dal-begipa rajani nokko nikataha. Ua nokni nitoako maiko aganpilgen! Nokko nitoatna marble gipokrang, sonani krongrang, hirani jang-kirang, muktani pakmarang, salni teng-sudapon ri-ra ri-ra ninan mikdatpilachim. Indake ua nokko nitobee an-tangni rikatna siggipa biapon chadengengako nikataha.

Da-o rajani ge-etako pilakkon uni mikchana gita dak-tokahaon raja demechikko on-gija dakna amjajok. Indake uamangko bia ka-atenba dal-bea aalaniko dakaha. Iani ja-mano nitogipa Zadia aro Aladin kusi ong-bee ia gital rikgipa nokona dongna re-angaha. Uamang kusi ong-e mamung duk gri dongengachim. Aladin an-tangni ma-gi-pana dingtangmancha nambate kuturiko tariate uano ma-gipana dongchina on-aha. Ua an-tangni skango okumu chak-arangko gisik ra-e, bang-a tangkarangko bi-ame cha-gi-parangna aro duk ong-giparangna dakchakna sualronga-chim. Indaken ua salantian kangalrangna dakchakaniko on-rongaha.

## 26. ALADIN ARO MONTRO DAKGIPANI GOLPO:—

Chel-beao, Africani montro dakgipa, jean misilgni kam-rangko uano dakengachim, Aladinko ua rong-kolo chip-

change sichina galbaahaoba aro ua mandeni siani bilsirang ruutangbeahaoba, haida saoba ua chakkiko man'skae banoba maibakai ua chakkiko man'e jakkalenga ine ua uichipaha. Indake ua iako sandina re·chakataha.

Ianpako ua amko ane, kali gitchakko salduule, wal sal an·chengko tala banaie, uano asonge kamko ka·aha. Indake ua pilak obostaranko uitokaha. Ua ka·onangbeaha, maina Aladin jekon ua rong·kolo chipchange sichina don·baachim ua sijaha., indiba maibakai montro dakgipani jakstemni bilchi jokaha aro indake ua da·o rajani demechiko bia ka·e rajani bewal gita dongpilengaha. Indake dakna montro dakgipa chakkini bilchisan man·aigenchim ine uiaha. Iako ua uion uni ka·onangako tosoknan man·piljaha. ACHAK GISIM, PASINI DO·O, ANGA NA·SIMANGKO STUDAPGEN. KARO ! ANGA NANG·KO GA·PNEKGEN. Ine montro dakgipa chrikaha.

Ianpako ua montro dakgipa an·tangko kangal budepa gita dakjachim. Ua Chinani songjinmaonan an·tangko sokbaataha. Ua antidamo bi·ame cha·giparang baksa dongrime, sing·rikkie, Aladin minggipa panteni gimin sandie ra·aha. O budepa, ia Aladin panteko uigijagipa, na·ara sawa aro baoni re·baachim, ine kana mande saksa aganeng·achim. Ua nitogipa rajani demechikko bia ka·jachimma ? ine buchuma kana aganaha. Na·a ua nitobegipa noko uni dongako nikatjama? ine ja·kora aganaha. Ua pilakna bateba Aladin gure gipoko gakate, uni pilak ja·rikgiparang baksa, bang·a tangkaranko chingna salantian suale on·ronga ine brigipa bi·ame cha·gipa aganaha. Ua montro dakgipa gipin aganako knadapkuna sengjaha. Ua kata gnang soroko dongenggipa chakki dakgipa dokanona re·ange, an·tangko re·jojoe janggi tanggipa aro bosturanko sorokrango paljojogipa gita dakmike, ge·chigni gital

chakkirangko breaha, aro uarangko nitoe rong nongatenba Aladinni nok dongenggipa jolona re'angaha.

Ua bang'e sengsona nang-jaha, unon Aladin an'tangan gure gipoko gakate, nitobee gane chine, uni ja-rikgiparang baksa sikar ka-na ong-katangaha. Uamang indake re'ang-mitingoba ramarango tangkarangko nirikgiparangna suale on-joljolangengachim. Ia chakkirangko ra-chakanio ra'e re-jojogipana agrede pilakan ua sualanggipa tangkarangko ea-gijagipa dongjachim. Ua montro dakgipa, sorok an-ralgipao, uamang re-badeangkujana king-king, re-jite padenge dongrikkuaha aro srik srik ka-dingsmitengachim.

Uamangni dol badeangahaoa, ua agittal mande ong-katbae, uni ku-rangni gam-a kakket chrike, a-boke, sorok joljol re'angengachim. Chakki gitalko gitichamna, chakki gitalko gitichamna ine chrike re'angengachim. Bang'a uko nikgiparang re-bae chakki gitichamko on-on ua gitalko damgrian on'atskaengachim. Indake, sorok jolo re'e ua Aladinni nokjolni sorokona soke uanoba apsankon chrikangengachim. Nokni barandao ba-ra sikenggipa Zadiani me-traba ba-ra sikako dontonge ua chrikenggipako nikataha. Ua ka-dinge uni gipin me-trarangnaba aganon uamang bebe ra-jachim. Indake uamangba mikrontangtangchi nikpana barandaona re-batokaha, aro ong'bebea ine nikon uamang an-tangtangni nogkipa Zadiana agane inaha. O skigipa, saksu pagla budepa chakki gitalko gitichamna srena chrikenga. Bang'an re-bae sretokon uamang namnamgipa gitalrangko pelsaba on-dapgija indin gitalko man'angtok-bebeenga. Zadia ka-dinge agane inaha. Na-simangba giticham dongode gitalna sree ra-epaboda. Indiba uamangoni mitam agane inaha. Indakgipa rajani nokrango baoniko chakki ba jeba ong-chong gitichamko man-gen. Unon

saksa pante bi-sa agane inaha. Anga raja pante Aladinni tugipa kuturini noksiko chakki ge-sa gitchamko nikmanenga. Uko pilakan gualahani gimin pilakba simsakgija mitchi mitchi dake galchiptokaengaha.

O, bebe, ine skanggipa me-chik aganaha. Ua nokkol panteni agana bebe ong-a. Indiba uan gitchambea aro mamung damba dongjawaha. Rani uko sree ra-ena hukumko on-ode chinga uko gitalna sree ra-ena man-genchim. Rani hukumko on-srapgijan ua nokkol pante bi-sa ua chakkiko ra-dengdenge sorokona chakkirangko brenggipaona katangaha. Me-chikrang an-tangtangni illurugipa ba-rarangko gale ua tamasako niatengachim. Pante sokange ua budepako aganaha. O budepa, ia chakki gitchamko gitalna sreskabo. Indake uni rajani nokoni katangengako nike rajani mande ine uie pilakan una rama watsotokachim. Ua montro dakgipa ia chakkia rajani noko donggipa chong-mot ine uiha. Indake ua bakan ua chakkiko ra-e uni koko dongengpitigipa bon-kamgipa chakki gitalko on-atskaaha. Bang-bea uko nikgiparang ia kamna ka-dingsteke rotokengachim. Barandao niwatenggipa me-trarangba ua panteni chakki gitalko man-baana ka-dingtokaha.

Ua montol dakgipa ua chakkiko man-ani bakan jinma bang-beani gisep gita napjoljole katangaha. Ua mande grigipa biapona re-ange sorok gonggeko nikon, ua chakkiko ipakaha. Rang-san gisimgipa aramrang gapbaaha, aro dal-begipa skal uni mikkango chadenge aganaha. Anga chakkini nokkol. Na-a angko okamaha. Na-a maiko ge-etnasia? Unon montol dakgipa aganaha. Angko aro ia rajani nokko aro uano donggipa pilakkon ra-doange uko chel-gipa Morocconi a-gisiona de-tomange uano songe donebo.

Mikjapsaon, ia pilakan ong-aha. Nitobegipa rajani nok aro uno donggipa pilakan dongjajok. Nok rikchakgipa

gimikan mamung grisajok. Ia ong·ani a·dumu tang·doa-rangan namsrangkujaon Aladin aro uni dol gimikan ua biapona soketokaha. Aladin gureo gakate re·baaha. Rajani ka·onanga aro Aladini dukkoba maiko agankugen, sawa aganna amgen ! Nitimgiparang uni sokbaakosan sengoengachim. Soksrapgijan Aladinko gureoniko salone, kae ka·onangbeenggipa uni o·biteni singhasonni mikkangona sale ra·angaha. Raja agane inaha. Denggu, da·o anga nang·ni chalakiko nikaha. Ia pilakkon na·a montrochisa dakachim. Nokrangko rikaha, gamrangko man·aha, Na·a angni Zadiakoba ra·sekaha. Nang·ni sko-chi uarangna na·a da·on chotskana nanggen, Aladin da·o mamungkoba aganchakna man·jajok, aro ranini rang·gitik gimaanina duk ong·srangaha. Unon nitimgiparang Aladini ganenggipa ba·arangko kike, jakbikpil kaa gngang, gitoko buduko kae so·otram biapona rimangako man·aha. Indake uko soroko ra·angmitingo nikrikgiparang una ka·sachakriktokengachim; maina uamang ia nitogipa pantena uni jaksrame on·arangni gimin ka·saachim, aro uko nam-niktokachim. So·otgipa uni mikkango chadenge uko sottongchakna boltongko ra·baataha.

Anga bon·kame bi·aniko dakna on·pakubo inc Aladin mol·moloa aro Salgina angni jakko de·dopakuna jakbikpil kaako dikdiksana watpakuchina mol·molon, uni bi·ana ka·sachake kaako engaha. Indake boltong mikkango chadenge jakko chopjole songdoe bi·on, uni jakstemko rim·rokmanaha. Aladin agre duk ong·ani gimin ua jakstemko gisikan ra·jasrangahachim, indiba maibakaisa bingbang nangtingasan ong·aiahaoba, rang·gitik ua jakstemni nokkol skal ong·katbae uni mikkango chadengaha. Chadenge nienggiparang nawang chae nikuake dongmitingo Aladin ganaha. Zadia jeoba dongchong, angko uanona ra·angbo.



aro uni sambao donebo. Iako agansrapgijan Aladin so-otram biaponi gimaangaha.

Zadia, montro dakgipani bilni ning-o ong-e sal sal duk on-ako man-engon aro ka-dongani gri saksan dongengon aro pilakba dakehakgnigipa dongjaha ine chanchie duk man-engon Aladin Zadiani mikkango rang-gitik chadengeaha. Zadia jagokpile badita kusi ong-gnok, iani gimin sawa tale aganna ama! Chanchichipana agrede ku-sikchi talatna amjawachim. Pilakna skang. Aladin ua chakki gitchamni gimin, mai ong-aha, uko sing-chengaha. Unon Zadia chakki gitalko gitchamna bregipa budepani gimin ua Aladinna rongtale golpoko agane on-aha. Da-o namjabatenggipa obostade, ua montro dakgipa angko an-tangko kimna draenga aro angade uni bilni ning-on ong-srangenga.

Ua chakkiko bano rakkienga ine Zadiako sing-on, ua aganaha. Ua chakkikode ua an-tang baksan, ka-bako kabite ra-bitaiia. Tusioba uko ganbitesa tusiaia. Mamung saloba ukode jakwatan dongchongmotja. Indake ua chakkina namen simsaksranga. Ia chakkiko maikai uoniko man-pilgen iarangni gimin uamang sakgni gisik nange chanchigrikbeaha aro cholrangko chanchigrike tariaha. Indake uamamgni chanchia matchotani matchotsrapkujaon ua montro dakgipani ku-rangko a-palo knasoengaha. Unon rani an-tangni dakna nanggniko tale ma-siahaoa segipa Aladinko ba-ra peng'ani ning-chi nape dongnuchina agan-aha. Montro dakgipa napbaon, ua uni segipako siaha ine agantaiaha; maina ua rajani jakchin so-otako man-aha ine aganaha. Indake ua Zadiako an-tangko bia ka-china draengachim.

Montro dakgipa ranini katta manigijana uko ka-onang-beengachim. Indiba da-o ua nikaha je, ua nitobatahasan ong-aia, indiba ua grapa aro kalimarangko dontongaha,

aro kusi ong·ani gisikba dongaha. Iako nike montro dakgipa kusi ong·aha aro ranini gisik dintangbaenganio ua uko bakkaban bia ka·na man·gnok ine ka·dongengachim. Zadia an·tangni mikkango skangrango gita donnuani pal, illurua gri montro dakgipana ka·dingsmite mesokaha. Rani una biterangko aro cha·anirangkoba ra·bachina ge·etaha. Rani inditan change an·tangna tiggipa kamko dakaha; maikai montro dakgipa namen kusi ong·beaha. Rani an·tangni bangsiko ra·baate knatobee sikaha. Bon·chotao uamanngni ringchakanirangkoba jik aro se ong·ani chin ine mesokna, sregrike ringaha. Rani an·tangan ringchange, uni ja·mano, montro dakgipanaba jaktangchin ringchakaniko on·e, sregrike chuko kangrikengachim. Ia somoirango montro dakgipade ranikosa miktuatgija niengachim. Indiba ua bisi bringimin chuko ringon ua bakan tusiangaha.

Aladin bakan dongnuaoni ong·katabe montro dakgipani be·enoniko ba·rarangko kikchichie ua chakkiko uni be·enoniko bikotaha. Unon ua montro dakgipako ranini kelki gita a·palchi galonatchina nokkolrangko ge·etaha. Aladin ua chakkiko ipakaton ua chakkini nokkol skal nakatbae Aladinni mikkango chadengaha, aro maiko nanga ine bewalgita Aladino sing·oa ua aganaha. Ia rajani nokko da·on Chinaona ra·pilbojok aro skango ia nokni chadenggipa biapon songe donepilbo. Iako inditan ka·snesa dakaha; maikai ua noko donggipa pilakan mamungkoba uirikjaha, indiba rani mangmangsan changgni moako on·titisan uirikaichim.

Indake Aladin aro rani ia namjabea obostaragni ja·mano kusi ong·c janggi tangaha aro a·songkoba rajani ja·mano man·rikaha.

1944  
DISTRICT

TURA

1944  
1944